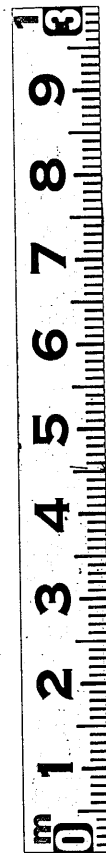


203-4



0001

R E P O R T

FROM THE

SELECT COMMITTEE

APPOINTED TO

EXAMINE AND STATE THE SEVERAL ACCOUNTS,
AND OTHER PAPERS,

PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS
IN THIS SESSION OF PARLIAMENT,

RELATING TO THE

PUBLIC INCOME AND EXPENDITURE;

AND

To report to the House what has been the whole Amount of the
PUBLIC INCOME and EXPENDITURE during the last FIVE
YEARS, and what may be expected to be the Annual Amount in
future;

AND ALSO,

What Alteration has taken Place in the Amount of the PUBLIC DEBT,
since the 5th of January, 1786.

ORDERED TO BE PRINTED MAY 10, 1791.

L O N D O N:

PRINTED FOR J. DEBRETT, OPPOSITE BURLINGTON-
HOUSE, PICCADILLY.

M D C C X C I.

R E P O R T, &c.

The SELECT COMMITTEE appointed to examine and state the several Accounts and other Papers, presented to the House in this Session of Parliament, relating to the Public Income and Expenditure; and to report to the House what has been the whole Amount of the Public Income and Expenditure during the last Five Years, and what may be expected to be the Annual Amount thereof in future; and also what Alteration has taken place in the Amount of the Public Debt, since the 5th Day of January, 1786,

HAVE proceeded to consider the matter referred to them, under the several heads of Income, Expenditure, and National Debt, and have thought it right to state separately, under each of these heads, the result of their inquiries, as it applies either to the last five years, or to the expectations which may be formed for the future.

I. I N C O M E.

PAST INCOME. PERMANENT TAXES.

§ 1.

The net produce of the different branches of the ordinary revenue (exclusive of land and malt) for each of the five years, from the 6th of January, 1786, to the 5th of January, 1791, both inclusive, appears to have been, [Appendix (A) No. 1, 2, 3, 4.]

1786	-	-	£. 11,867,055*
1787	-	-	12,923,134
1788	-	-	13,007,642
1789	-	-	13,433,068
1790	-	-	14,072,978

* After deducting 522,500l. of respited duties paid by the East India Company.

A

Your

(2)

§ 2.

Your Committee, observing that the Report of the former Committee, in 1786, has been referred to them, have thought it their duty, in considering the past income of the country, to compare the expectations then formed with the actual produce of the taxes upon which they were grounded.

The Committee of 1786 proceeded upon a supposition that the permanent taxes then subsisting, were likely to produce annually - - - £.12,797,471

It appears, that those taxes, according to the best information which your Committee have been able to collect, have produced, [Appendix (B.) No. 1.]

In 1786	-	£.11,836,531
1787	-	12,754,795
1788	-	12,812,952
1789	-	13,209,871
1790	-	13,782,393
Making, upon an average	-	£.12,879,308

It is to be observed, that an alteration was made in the horse tax, in the session of 1786, by which persons of certain descriptions were exempted from it; and that, in consequence, the assessment, which in the year ending the 5th day of April, 1787, was 133,087l., in the subsequent year fell to 101,284l. The accounts from the Tax Office calculate the diminution, by comparing the assessment of 1786 with that of 1789, and make it amount to 37,687l. [Appendix (B.) No. 2.] Some allowance ought evidently to be made for this circumstance, in comparing the produce of the four last years with the expectations of the former Committee. But, as a small part of this decrease may be supposed to have arisen, either from the operation of the tax in reducing the number of horses, or from the increase of evasions, which, from information given to your Committee, have been considerable, they have not thought proper to state any particular sum on this account.

Some farther allowance ought to be made on account of a tax upon linens and stuffs, imposed in 1784, which produced in 1785, 27,655l. [Appendix (B.) No. 3.] and which was also a part of the income upon which that Committee grounded their expectations. This tax was repealed in 1785; and the *ad valorem* duty, which was imposed in that year to replace it, having proved unproductive, was also repealed by the Consolidation act in 1787.

§ 3. It

(3)

§ 3.

It appears that the Committee of 1786, in addition to their calculation of the general produce of the permanent taxes, had made a particular estimate of what might be expected to be raised by certain duties, the future annual produce of which they considered as likely to be different from their actual amount in the year immediately preceding.

These duties were expected to produce annually, £.2,107,186
And have produced, upon an average, 2,122,600
notwithstanding the diminution of the horse tax. [Appendix (C.) No. 1.]

ANNUAL TAXES.

§ 4.

Your Committee have hitherto confined themselves, in their statements, to the permanent taxes.

With respect to those which are annually granted, the LAND TAX, after deducting all the charges previous to its coming into the Exchequer, except the payments on account of the militia, was calculated at - - - £.1,967,650.

This estimate was formed upon the average produce of the aids for the seven years from 1776 to 1782, both inclusive, upon which the payments were supposed to be complete at the period to which the accounts before that Committee referred. It appears, however, that, subsequent to this period, a sum of 34,106l. [Appendix (D.) No. 1.] was received on account of the aids for the said seven years, which would have made an addition of 4,872l. to the average stated by them, and would have raised their calculation to - - - £.1,972,522.

From the manner in which this duty is collected, the accounts of the payments of the aids granted for the service of the years 1789 and 1790, cannot yet be made up, and there are still some small arrears on the aids of 1787 and 1788. [Appendix (D.) No. 2.] Your Committee, however, think it right to observe, that the sum charged annually upon the country on account of the land tax, is exactly the same, and is subject to no other deductions (except the payments for the militia) than what arise from the poundage, which is also invariable, and from some other small charges, the fluctuations of which do not appear to have been such as to deserve particular notice. Whatever, therefore, may be the accidental variations in the times of payment, the real produce on account of each year must ultimately prove nearly the same. If your Committee had taken it at the full amount of the assessment, deducting only the poundage and the above charges, upon a

A 2

aver

(4)

average of the years 1786, 1787, and 1788, the result would have been - £.1,973,651

But, allowing a small sum for any casual loss, it may be stated at - 1,972,000

The MALT TAX was estimated at - £.632,350

The accounts of the actual produce of the several annual Malt Taxes appear complete only for the years 1786, 1787, and 1788.

The average produce paid into the Exchequer, of the aids granted for the service of those years, has been [Ap. (D.) No. 1.] £.597,171

FUTURE INCOME. PERMANENT TAXES.

§ 5.

Your Committee proceeded to consider what may be expected to be the future income of the country. And, in order to estimate the produce of the permanent taxes, they have not thought it necessary to go back to a more distant period than three years. The successive alterations which have taken place in various branches of the revenue, the material changes arising from the Consolidation act, and from the commercial treaty with France, and the particular circumstances attending the preceding years, seem to make a more remote retrospect inapplicable to this view of the subject.

The produce of the permanent taxes, from the 6th day of January, 1788, to the 5th day of January, 1791, both inclusive, appears to have been, [Appendix (A.) No. 1.]

In 1788	-	£.13,007,642
1789	-	13,433,068
1790	-	14,072,978

Making a total of - £.40,513,688

Your Committee, however, think it necessary to remark, that the account for the year ending the 5th day of January, 1790, includes fifty-three days of weekly payment upon the letter money; that the account for the next year includes the same number of days of weekly payment upon the customs, excise, stamps, and salt; and that the amount of the payment upon all those articles together, on the 4th and 5th days of January, 1791, has been, [Ap. (D.) No. 3.] £.193,657

As this circumstance must recur rather oftener than in the proportion of once in every six years, if the above total had been formed upon

(5)

upon the produce of six years, it would not have been necessary to make any deduction upon this account. But that total having been formed (for the reasons already stated) upon the produce of three years only, half the amount of that weekly payment, being a sum of 96,828l., must be deducted, and would leave - £.40,416,860
The average of those three years would then be - 13,472,286

It is also to be observed, on the other hand, that, in order to form as accurate a calculation as possible, some addition ought to be allowed for beyond this average, on account of whatever may be the excess of the taxes imposed in 1789, above what may be sufficient to replace the shop tax, which was repealed in that year.

It appears by the observations in Appendix (B.) No. 1. that the actual receipt on account of those taxes, cannot be accurately ascertained; but if a calculation were to be formed, by deducting from the produce of the three last years what was received on account of the shop tax, and what is calculated to have been received on account of the duties imposed in 1789, and by substituting in each year what may be expected as the future produce of the last-mentioned duties, the result would be an addition to the average of between 20,000l. and 30,000l. But, from the shortness of the period since they were imposed, the several accounts from the Stamp and Tax Offices do not appear sufficiently clear and distinct, to enable your Committee to state any precise sum upon this account. [(b.) No. 5. 6. 7.]

A similar observation arises from the increase of the revenue upon the article of tobacco, since it has been put under the management of the Excise; and, though your Committee are here also unwilling to hazard any particular calculation, it may be supposed, from the papers referred to, that if this regulation, which took place only in October 1789, had existed during the whole of the three years, it would have added a considerable sum to the average above stated. [(A.) No. 2. 3. (E.) No. 1.]

ANNUAL TAXES. LAND TAX.

In considering what is to be taken on account of the Land Tax, your Committee have adopted the estimate already mentioned, for the reasons there given, and state it at - £.1,972,000

M A L T D U T Y.

The produce of the duty on Malt, not being, like that of the land tax, uniform in its amount, can only be estimated from some former average. If this estimate were formed from its produce in 1786, 1787, and 1788, the result would be, [Ap. (D.) No. 1.] £.597,171

But as the reasons which led the Committee to confine their consideration of the permanent taxes to three years, do not apply to this, it

(6)

it may be proper to include a greater number of years in the average; especially as the produce of this duty depends so much on the variations of the seasons. If taken upon an average of the last complete five years, included in the account given in, it would amount to about £.586,000 [Appendix (D) No. 1.]

The total average arising from the Permanent Taxes, and the annual duties upon Land and Malt, exclusive of any additional allowance for the taxes imposed in 1789, or for the increase upon tobacco, would be, upon the above estimate,

Permanent taxes	£.13,472,286
Land tax	1,972,000
Malt duty	586,000

£.16,030,286

§ 6.

Your Committee are sensible, that any estimate which can be formed of the future produce of a revenue, arising from so great a number of articles, and necessarily varying with the fluctuations of an extensive commerce, must be liable in its nature to uncertainty. They think it right, however, to remark, that the average on which they have grounded their expectations, is formed upon a revenue which has been annually increasing*; and that a considerable proportion of this increase (as appears from the papers referred to) has taken place upon articles of general consumption; and particularly upon those to which the attention of Parliament has lately been directed. [Appendix (A.) No. 1. 2. 3. 4. (E.) No. 1. 2. 3.]

* Permanent Taxes, and Land and Malt, without any deduction on account of the fifty-third weekly payment.

5 years average	£.15,618,775
4 years	15,917,205
3 years	16,062,562
2 years	16,311,023
Last year's income	16,630,978

EXTRA-

(7)

EXTRAORDINARY RESOURCES.

§ 7.

Your Committee, having stated all that they think necessary to observe relative to the past or future produce both of the permanent taxes, and of those which, though annually voted, form a part of the ordinary income of the country, have judged it proper, before they proceed to the other branches of their inquiry, to take notice of such extraordinary resources, exclusive of money raised by loans, as have arisen during the period referred to them.

There appears to have been applied to the public service, From respite duties paid in by the East-India Company, [Appendix (A.) No. 2.] - £.522,500
From arrears of aids of land tax } granted prior to 1786 { 131,467
Ditto - malt } 14,875
[Appendix (F.) No. 2. V. page 12.]

From sums remaining in the Exchequer on the 5th day of January 1786, [Appendix (F.) No. 1.] - 1,172,119
From imprest monies, and monies repaid, [Appendix (F.) No. 2. V. page 12.] - 820,165
From money repaid on account of an advance for foreign secret service, [Appendix (F.) No. 3.] - 34,000
From sale of French prizes, [Appendix (F.) No. 3.] - 3,000
From army savings, and Chelsea pensioners, [Appendix (F.) No. 3.] - 1,091,147
And from profit on the annual lottery, [Appendix (F.) No. 4.] - 1,212,692

From the nature of the articles which have composed these extraordinary aids, it is evidently impossible to form any estimate of what farther receipt may be expected under such of those heads as can recur in future.

The repayment of imprest and other monies may still be supposed to yield some additional sums; but as these principally arise from the settlement of accounts for monies issued during the last war, this resource cannot be relied on for any length of time; and even while it lasts must be expected to become every year less productive.

The extent of the resource of a lottery (which has become within these few years an object of increased importance) necessarily depends upon circumstances, which make it impossible to form any certain estimate of the profit to be expected from it; but there is no apparent reason to imagine, that, as long as Parliament thinks proper to avail itself of this mode of raising money, it may not continue to furnish as large a sum in time of peace as it has lately produced.—No notice is here taken of army savings, as they are allowed for, to a certain extent, in the army estimates.

II. EXPEN-

(8)

II. EXPENDITURE.

PAST EXPENDITURE.

§ 1.

The total expence incurred in the last five years, under the heads of Interest and Charges of the National Debt—Interest of Exchequer Bills—Civil List—Charges on the Aggregate and Consolidated Funds—Navy—Army—Ordnance—Militia—Miscellaneous Services—and Appropriated Duties, appears to have been *,

			Appendix
For the year	1786	£15,720,543	(F.) No. 5.
	1787	15,620,783	(G.) No. 1.
	1788	15,800,796	(H.) No. 1.
	1789	16,030,204	(I.) No. 1.
	1790	15,912,597	(K.) No. 1. 2.
			(L.) No. 1. 2.
			(M.) No. 1.
			(N.) No. 1.
			(O.) No. 1.
			(P.) No. 1.

* Average £15,816,985.

§ 2.

No precise estimate having been formed by the Committee of 1786 of what might be expected to be the total expence of all those services, previous to a permanent peace establishment, it is impossible to draw the same kind of comparison as to the expenditure which your Committee have attempted to do as to the income.

Thinking, however, that it would be satisfactory to the House to have before them, at one view, a distinct statement of all the principal charges which compose the above totals, arranged under the general heads adopted by that Committee, they have drawn up a table for that purpose, to which they beg leave to refer. [App. (F.) No. 5.]

* The expence of the armament of the year 1790, being a part of the charge of the year 1791, and having been separately provided for by Parliament, is not here included.

The grants on this account, as far as they appear in the papers referred to, under the heads of Navy—Army—and Ordnance, have been £2,821,000.

† Exclusive of the militia.

If the Expence of the Militia is added to the Year 1789 & 1790 the Average of the 5 years will be £15,854,229. —
Sinking fund £1,000,000
£16,854,229.

FUTURE

(9)

FUTURE EXPENDITURE.

§ 3.

The next object pointed out for their inquiry, was the probable future expenditure, which they have stated in the same order.

The annual interest and other charges payable upon the public debts, as they stood on the 5th day of January 1791, including the interest on the stock which has been purchased by the Commissioners, was [Appendix (G.) No. 2.] £9,289,110

From this is to be deducted 14,000l., being the interest of the short annuities granted in 1789, because the fund from whence this interest is paid does not appear as part of the income, £14,000

There must be added, on the other hand, the interest on the tontine loan. It appears that, on the 5th of April 1791, 21,431l. was set apart in the Exchequer to pay half a year's interest on that loan, but that the future annuity cannot be ascertained with perfect accuracy. Taking, however, the whole year's interest according to this proportion, it would stand at [Appendix (Q) No. 1.] £42,862

The whole amount of the interest and charges would then be £9,317,972

§ 4.

Your Committee called upon the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for an estimate of the expence likely to be annually incurred under the head of Exchequer bills, upon the land tax, the malt duty, and the supplies. The future charge upon this article is stated by them at [Appendix (R.) No. 1.] £260,000

§ 5.

The sum charged upon the consolidated fund, for the support of His Majesty's household, is [Appendix (I.) No. 1.] £898,000; and, together with 2,000l. which is paid by the Alienation Office, before the neat produce of that revenue is paid into the Exchequer, forms the whole of the civil list.

§ 6.

The remaining charges upon this fund in the last year (exclusive of 4,000l. paid to his late Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland) appear to have been [Appendix (I.) No. 1.] £105,385

B

§ 7. Your

(10)

§ 7.
Your Committee called upon the different offices for estimates of the future annual expence of the navy, army, and ordnance; and, according to the statements received from them, it is calculated to be as follows, subject to the observations subjoined to those estimates.

		Appendix
For the Navy	- £. 2,000,000	(S.) No. 1.
For the Army	- 1,748,842	(T.) No. 1. 2.
For the Ordnance	- 375,000	(U.) No. 1.
	<u>4,123,842</u>	

§ 8.
The annual charge of the militia, during the only three years since the reductions in that branch of the national service, for which the accounts are yet made up, appears to have been, upon an average, [Appendix (N.) No. 1.] - £. 93,110
But, by an estimate delivered in for the year 1789, 1790, and 1791, it is stated at [Appendix (N.) No. 2.] - £. 95,311

§ 9.
The expected expence upon the articles usually included under the head of Miscellaneous Services, is stated according to the estimate received from the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, and amounts to [Appendix (W.) No. 1.] - £. 128,416

§ 10.
The amount of the taxes which still remain appropriated for particular purposes, not included under any of the preceding heads of charge, appears to have been, upon the average of the three last years, [Appendix (P.) No. 1.] - £. 40,252

§ 11.
The sum directed to be issued in each year, to the Commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, is - £. 1,000,000
The total of the sums above stated is - 15,969,178

§ 12. It

(11)

§ 12.
It does not appear to your Committee, that it falls within their province to consider what other extraordinary expences, not included in any estimate before them, may occur in a course of years, as the nature and extent of such services depend upon circumstances which cannot be foreseen, and must be decided upon, by the wisdom of Parliament, as the occasions arise.

The only article of this nature which has been brought distinctly under the view of your Committee, is the amount of the money remaining due upon the principal and interest of the American and East-Florida claims, which has been directed by Parliament to be paid by installments.

The principal appears to have amounted, on the 10th of October 1790, to the sum of [(W.) No. 2.] 1,546,062l., exclusive of the interest payable half yearly upon such part of it as remains undischarged, and exclusive of such further annual payments as are made for the temporary support and pensions of American loyalists, the present amount of which appears to be [(W.) No. 3.] - £. 54,211

As, however, in the estimate of the income of the country, no credit is taken for any aid from a lottery, or from any incidental payments, those additional resources may be considered as applicable towards defraying this and other charges of the like description.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

§ 13.
Your Committee have hitherto stated the result of their examination respecting the past and future income and expenditure, considering them in the same view, and arranging them under the same heads, as the former Committee. These heads appear to comprehend all the articles which are necessary to be included on each side of the account in that view of the subject.

But in order to ascertain, with as much precision as they were able, the means by which the whole amount of the public expence, during the last five years, has been defrayed, they have thought it necessary to consider the income and expenditure of that period in another point of view, for the purpose of forming such a comparative statement of their total amount as may render the account as distinct as possible, according to the several heads of service under which money is issued from the Exchequer.

The total produce of the permanent taxes, for the five years, has been [Appendix (A.) No. 1.] - £. 65,303,877

B^a 2

There

There was received from the East-India Company in 1786, on account of duties due before that time, the payment of which had been postponed, [Appendix (A.) No. 2.] - £. 522,500

The whole sum of 2,750,000l., raised upon the credit of the land and malt-tax acts, is actually received from the Bank in each year. Exchequer bills to this amount are made out, and deposited from time to time with the Bank; and the sum by which the produce of those duties paid into the Exchequer, up to the time of settling the respective accounts with the Bank, falls short of repaying both the principal and interest of such Exchequer bills, is paid over at such time to the Bank, and is annually stated as an article of expenditure, under the head of deficiency of land and malt. It will be inserted as such on the other side of the account now to be formed; and it is evident, therefore, that in this view of the subject, the full sum so raised must be taken as a part of the receipt for the last five years - £. 13,750,000

Arrears of land tax	-	-	171,166
Arrears of malt duty	-	-	16,489
[Appendix (F.) No. 2.]			

These are sums received at the Exchequer subsequent to the period at which the respective accounts were closed with the Bank, and the balance paid, and therefore form a part of the public income, in addition to the whole annual sum of - £. 2,750,000

The whole sum raised by way of lottery is placed upon this side of the account; the amount of the prizes, and of the charges of management, being stated as an article of expenditure [Appendix (F.) No. 4.]

Imprest monies, and monies repaid	-	-	£. 3,758,724
[Appendix (F.) No. 2.]			

It appeared, upon examination, that the whole of the sums contained in the papers referred to under this head were applied to the public service of the years in question, either by specific votes, or by being carried to the consolidated fund, except 100,000l. paid by the East-India Company in part of the 400,000l. voted for the supply of 1781, and 5,000l. which belonged to the civil list. The remainder, after deducting both these sums, forms the total above stated.

Monies in the Exchequer on the 5th of January 1786 [Appendix (F.) No. 1.] - £. 1,172,119, which were applied to the public service in that and the subsequent year, as appears by the explanation subjoined to the account referred to.

It appears further, that there have been applied, as part of the ways and means, during this period, the following sums:

Arising from army savings [Appendix (F.) No. 3.]	£. 1,091,147
Raised by way of tontine	1,002,140
Raised by granting short annuities	187,000
Repayment	

Re-payment in part of a loan for foreign secret service	£. 34,000
Arising from the sale of French prizes	3000
The total amount of the receipts appears to have been	87,832,327

It is to be observed, that the annual Exchequer bills, furnishing in the ways and means exactly the same sum by which they increase the charge on the supply, are omitted on both sides of the account.

The first great article of expenditure, is the interest and charges of the public debt; and it appears that there has been issued from the Exchequer, during the last five years, under that head, the sum of [Appendix (G.) No. 1.] £. 46,187,010

The charges upon the aggregate and consolidated funds have been,	
on account of the civil list	4,481,000
And upon sundry other accounts	474,751

[Appendix (I.) No. 1.]

The sums granted by Parliament (exclusive of the armament of 1790) for the service of the navy, have been [Ap. (K.) No. 1.]

Of the army	[Appendix (L.) No. 3.]	£. 11,649,539
And of the ordnance	[Appendix (M.) No. 1.]	9,639,626
		2,308,344

The expences incurred under the name of Miscellaneous Services, include a variety of articles of different descriptions, and among them some of those which have been already stated as appearing on both sides of the account; your Committee, therefore, have thought proper to distinguish them under several heads.

It has been already observed, that the deficiencies of land and malt are annually stated as articles of expenditure, and would be inserted on this side of the account; and the manner in which they arise has been sufficiently explained. It must, however, farther be remarked, that the ways and means are usually opened to Parliament, and the Committee of Supply closed, some months before the accounts with the Bank, relative to the Exchequer bills issued upon the credit of those duties, are actually settled. This deficiency, therefore, is then only stated upon calculation; and, as its real amount, whatever it may prove, must be paid out of the supplies of the current year, it follows, that if it should turn out more than the calculation, it would be one cause of a deficiency in the whole of the grants for that year. If it should be less, it would either occasion a surplus of those grants, or diminish by so much any deficiency which might arise from other causes.

The sum stated by your Committee is not the estimated, but the actual deficiency of land and malt; and as this is in part occasioned by the expence of the militia, the whole of which is paid out of the land tax before it comes into the Exchequer, no separate charge is made for that branch of service in this statement of the account.

The sums stated under the head of Interest and Charges of Exchequer Bills, in the paper referred to, are the amount of the interest paid out of the supplies in each year respectively, upon Exchequer bills issued by

(14)

by virtue of acts passed in the preceding year. As it has been the constant practice not to make any provision for this interest beforehand, either a part or the whole of this expence (according to the excess or deficiency of the ways and means, compared with the other charges upon the supplies) is thrown upon the year subsequent to that in which it is actually paid, and appears annually under the head of Deficiency of Grants. From what has been just observed, it follows, that, in addition to the charges incurred during the last five years, and stated in this account as the interest of Exchequer bills, any sum which was paid in the year 1786, to make good the deficiency of grants in 1785, must be inserted amongst the expences defrayed out of the ways and means of that period.

It appears equally evident, that any sums voted under the head of Deficiency of the Grants of any of the succeeding years, must be omitted in this statement of the account, as all the services of each year (including what is paid for the interest of Exchequer bills, and for the deficiency of land and malt, as above explained) are stated at their full amount, under their proper heads, as articles of expenditure.

It is necessary, however, here to observe, that the interest of Exchequer bills, paid in 1790, will be provided for in 1791, under the head of Deficiency of Grants of the preceding year, and will account for a difference, to that amount, between the apparent receipt and expenditure of the whole five years.

Having premised these remarks, your Committee proceed to state the deficiencies of land and malt at [Ap. (O.) No. 1.] £.2,033,764
The deficiency of grants of the year 1785, at [Ap. (O.) No. 1.]

£. 127,138

And the interest and charges of Exchequer bills, issued on the credit of the supplies, at [Ap. (O.) No. 1.] - £. 914,144

The amount of the prizes in the Lotteries of the several years, and of the charges attending them, has been [Ap. (O.) No. 1.]

£.2,546,032

and requires no particular explanation.

The expence incurred upon those articles of miscellaneous services, which were expressly stated by the former Committee, has been [Ap. (O.) No. 1.]

£.507,580

Other miscellaneous articles, consisting principally of incidental or temporary demands, have amounted to [Ap. (O.) No. 1.] £.929,676

The total expence occasioned by the relief of the American Loyalists, appears to have been [Ap. (O.) No. 1.] - £.1,336,377

Your Committee have omitted a sum of 33,890l. for the purchase of lands at sundry places, as it is included in the Ordnance account. They have also thought proper to leave out, in this place, a sum of 112,101l., stated as the deficiency of the consolidated fund on the 5th day of January, 1789, being the sum which was then wanted to complete the quarterly issue to the Commissioners for the reduction of the national debt, and which was defrayed out of the supplies of that year, because

(15)

because the sum of 4,750,000l., which is inserted below, is the full amount of all the quarterly issues under this head, and consequently includes, as a part thereof, the sum of 112,101l. above stated.

The whole produce of the appropriated duties having been comprehended in the total produce of the taxes, such part of it as has been applied to the services to which they were appropriated, and which do not appear in this statement of the account, must be considered as an article of expenditure: This has been [Ap. (P.) No. 1.] £.231,935

The sum issued to the Commissioners for discharging the national debt has been, as above stated, [Ap. (W.) No. 4.] - £.4,750,000 exclusive of what they have received from the interest of stock bought, or of annuities expired or fallen in.

The total expence, under all these heads, amounts to £.88,116,916

But the total receipt for the last five years, is stated to have been only - - - £.87,832,327

To this will be to be added (for reasons already explained) the amount of the deficiency of grants for 1790, which remains to be defrayed out of the ways and means of 1791 [Appendix (W.) No. 5.]

£.207,728

The total, applicable to the expences of the five years, will then appear to have been - - - £.88,040,055

There will be then left unaccounted for a sum of 76,861 by which the disbursement will have exceeded the amount of the several articles of receipt which it has been possible in this statement to ascertain.

It would certainly have been more satisfactory if the totals now drawn up had been found to tally with perfect accuracy. It must, however, be recollected, that the accounts referred to your Committee include a period when the revenue was encumbered with a variety of minute appropriations: and although the change made, by the Consolidation act, in the course and practice of the Exchequer, has simplified the accounts since the time when it took place, yet the intricacy of the former system has probably rendered it difficult precisely to ascertain the sums brought forward, under different heads, from an antecedent period; and that difficulty may be supposed to have been in some measure increased by the interval of time which has now elapsed since that system was altered.

§ 14. In

§ 14.

In order, however, to throw still farther light upon this part of the subject, your Committee have thought proper to add a brief statement of the account in a different point of view.

For this purpose they have stated as the income, the several surplusses of the sinking and consolidated funds, as they stood at the end of each quarter, from the 5th of April, 1786, to the 5th of January, 1791, both inclusive; and such farther sums as appear in the ways and means of each year, taken from the accounts laid annually before Parliament, shewing how the money given for the service of each year respectively has been disposed of. The expenditure is composed of such sums as have been charged in each year, in consequence of the grants of Parliament, excluding only (for reasons above stated) such as have been voted in 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790, under the head of Deficiencies of the Grants of the years respectively preceding. In this manner of stating the account, no notice is taken, on either side, of the fixed charges upon the income, or of the revenue by which they are defrayed; but the principal of the annual Exchequer bills, and the deficiencies of the annuity funds, are included on both sides. These deficiencies were sums which, prior to the Consolidation act, were annually made good, out of the sinking fund, to the various other funds appropriated to the payment of particular annuities, and replaced to that fund out of the supplies of the subsequent years.

It appears by the table referred to, that the whole receipt for the last five years (so stated) has been [Ap. (W.) No. 7.] £.62,519,440

To which must be added [Ap. (W.) No. 6.] - 176,347
being the sum wanting, on the 31st day of December, 1790, to make up what had been granted as the growing surplus of the consolidated fund, up to the 5th of April, 1791, to defray the services included on the other side of the account.

And a farther sum of [Ap. (W.) No. 5.] - £.207,728
under the head of Deficiency of Grants of 1790, being that by which the whole of the ways and means granted for the service of that year falls short of defraying the expences incurred in the course of it.

The total will then be - £.62,903,515

The amount of the grants for the same period appears to have been - £.62,903,519

The difference between the totals, which may be supposed to arise only from fractions, may be entirely overlooked.

§ 15.

Your Committee, desirous of ascertaining in what manner the difference between the Receipt and Expenditure, as first stated, has arisen, by all the means which occurred to them, proceeded to examine the disposition papers of each year; and have taken the surplusses of the sinking and consolidated funds (as before) for each quarter, from the 5th of April, 1786, to the 5th of January, 1791, both inclusive; deducting only the sums carried to them to make good the annuity funds, which do not appear as articles of expenditure.

As these surplusses arise after defraying the interest of the public debt, the annual million, the civil list, and all other permanent charges upon these funds, the whole of which must have been paid as they became due, at the expiration of each quarter, before any surplus could be applied to the current service of the year, it is evident that the total income arising from the permanent taxes, and other articles, carried, during this period, to the sinking and consolidated funds, must have exceeded the amount of those surplusses by a sum equal to the amount of the charges above enumerated.

Adding, therefore, to these surplusses, the charges above stated—the amount paid out of the appropriated duties for the purposes to which they are respectively appropriated—the sums separately voted as the ways and means of each year, exclusive of the principal of the annual Exchequer bills—the sum wanted, on the 31st of December, 1790, to complete the total for which the growing surplus had been taken, up to the 5th of April, 1791—and the Deficiency of Grants, 1790, the total will be [Ap. (W.) No. 8.] £.88,116,918

In order to examine the Expenditure in a similar manner, your Committee have taken the totals, stated in the disposition papers, as granted by Parliament, as the whole amount of the supplies; deducting only the principal of the annual Exchequer bills—the deficiencies of the annuity funds—the deficiencies of grants for every year, except 1785—and the deficiency of the consolidated fund on the 5th of January, 1789.

To this they have added the interest of the public debt—the charges on the aggregate and consolidated funds, including the civil list—the quarterly payments to the Commissioners for discharging the national debt—and the produce of the appropriated duties, as above stated; being articles of expence which are not included in the annual grants of Parliament.

The total of these sums appears, by the papers referred to, to be [Appendix (W.) No. 8.] - £.88,116,926

Which agrees almost exactly with the whole amount of the expenditure, already stated in a different manner, and is an additional proof, that there can be no error, which deserves notice, on this side of the account.

The coincidence between the Income and Expenditure, as here stated, sufficiently proves that the difference which appeared in the former statement, must have proceeded from the omission of sums, to the amount of that difference, on the receipt side; and the cause from which such an inaccuracy may be supposed to have arisen, has already been mentioned.

III. NA-

III. NATIONAL DEBT.

YOUR Committee find, that there has been applied to the discharge of the public debt, during the period referred to them, a sum of - £.4,750,000 arising from the quarterly payments directed by Parliament; and a farther sum of - £.674,592 arising from the interest of stock bought, and of annuities expired or fallen in; making together a sum of [Ap. (X.) No. 1.] £.5,424,592

The only increase of the funded debt, during the same period, which is to be set against the above decrease, has been occasioned by a loan raised by annuities with the benefit of survivorship.

The capital so raised was [Ap. (F.) No. 3.] - £.1,002,140

A farther sum of 187,000l. was raised by short annuities in 1789, of which 34,000l. has been since repaid. But as this loan, which was intended to replace a sum advanced for foreign secret service, is to be repaid by installments, in such proportions as will be equal to the sums necessary for discharging both the principal and interest, by the time at which the above-mentioned annuities are to determine, it did not appear to your Committee of a nature to be stated as an increase of the national incumbrances.

In comparing the outstanding debt of the navy, on the 31st of December, 1785, and on the 31st of December, 1790, there appears to have been an increase of 105,530l. [Appendix (X.) No. 2. (K.) No. 1.]

On the 31st of December, 1789, there had been an increase of 657,950l. But in the year 1790, a sum of 200,000l. was granted by Parliament towards discharging this debt, and has been included in the statement of the expences of the five years, which would have reduced the increase to 457,950l.

Your Committee think it necessary to remark, that, from information received from the Navy Board, the apparent decrease which has taken place in the year 1790, beyond what can be accounted for by the grant of 200,000l., appears to have been in part occasioned by the circumstances attending the late armament, and the sums voted for defraying it.

Credit has been taken, in making up this account, for so much of those sums as was intended to replace the stores delivered out in the course of the last year, which apparently diminishes the debt, till that service has been fully performed. Some of the works proposed in the

(20)

extra estimate of 1790 having been necessarily suspended, in consequence of the exertions for the armament, left a part of the sum voted on that estimate applicable, in the course of that year, to the reduction of the debt.

A farther sum arose from the additional expence of the armament having been stated as including the purchase of hemp and other articles, which, although immediately necessary for the extraordinary preparations then made, are stated to have been in fact defrayed out of the grants of Parliament for the current service of the navy. Your Committee, therefore, having reason to believe that the great apparent decrease of the debt during the last year would have proved only temporary, (even if the navy had continued this year upon the usual establishment) have thought proper to state the increase of the period referred to them, by comparing the state of the debt on the 31st of December, 1785, with that of the 31st of December, 1789; and, by deducting from this increase the sum of 200,000*l.* voted by Parliament,

It would then stand at - - - - - *£*.457,950

The deficiency of the grants of 1790, which falls upon the revenue of 1791, is *£*.207,728. [Appendix (W.) No. 5.]

But the deficiency of grants of 1785, which was defrayed out of the income of 1786, was only *£*.127,138. [Ap. (O.) No. 1.]

The difference, therefore, must be added to the increase of the debt in the whole period, and makes a sum of - - - - - *£*.80,590

There appears by the Ordnance account to have been, on the 5th of January, 1791, a sum due, for articles not provided for by Parliament, amounting to [Appendix (M.) No. 1.] - - - - - *£*.61,909

which has been since voted, and must be considered as a part of the debt incurred in the five years preceding.

The whole excess of the sum applied to the discharge of the public debt, beyond those by which it has been increased (during the last five years) appears to have been, according to the above statement,

£.3,822,003

The amount of the unfunded debt arising from the Exchequer bills annually issued by the authority of Parliament upon the credit of the supplies, is 5,500,000*l.*, being the same as at the commencement of this period, exclusive of those issued in consequence of the late armament, which are charged upon taxes appropriated to that purpose, and not included in the statement of the future income of the country. [Appendix (O.) No. 1.]

The amount of the Exchequer bills annually issued on the credit of the land and malt, which are now outstanding, is not stated by your Committee as a part of the unfunded debt, because money applicable to the discharge of those bills is constantly in a course of Collection, and no other charge is occasioned by them to the Public, except the annual interest, which is already stated as a part of the future expenditure.

It is farther to be observed, that, in the year 1786, the growing produce of the sinking fund was taken up to the 5th of April 1787, which

(21)

which included the surplus of five quarters, and appears to have been for the time an anticipation, to a certain extent, of the revenue of the subsequent year; and that the growing produce of the sinking and consolidated funds has, since that time, been taken from April to April. The surplus of the consolidated fund had produced, on the 31st of December 1790 [Ap. (W.) No. 6.] (being the day on which the account of that fund was made up) within 176,547*l.* of the whole sum for which it had been taken, up to the 5th of April 1791. This sum, therefore, was, on the 31st of December 1790, all that remained of the amount of that anticipation. Your Committee having called for an account of the produce of the taxes from that day to the 5th of January 1791, find that it amounted to [Appendix (D.) No. 3.] *£*.200,468

If, therefore, the balance had been struck upon the consolidated fund account on the 5th of January in 1791, as was done in 1786, (instead of so many days earlier than usually happens in the course of the Exchequer) the produce of the three last quarters would have been rather more than sufficient to make good the whole charge on the growing produce of that fund for the supplies of the year 1790, without any anticipation.

Your Committee beg leave also to remark, that an alteration was made with respect to the time of payment of certain annuities, by an act of the 26th of His present Majesty, cap. 34. [Ap. (G.) No. 1] One quarter was paid on the 10th of October 1786; and the future payments were directed to be made half yearly, on the 5th of April, and the 10th of October. By this change the Public availed itself, in that year, of the amount of one quarterly payment upon these annuities, which would have been payable on the 5th of January 1787, (in addition to that issued on the 10th of October) which quarter was not afterwards to be paid till the 5th of April 1787; and, on the other hand, the Public became bound, for the future, to pay, on every 5th of April, half a year's interest, being in fact an advance of one quarter, which would not otherwise have been payable till the 5th of July following. The result of this is, that, on the 5th day of January, 1791, there had been paid, upon the whole, one quarter less, on account of the interest of these annuities, than would have been issued if the above-mentioned alteration had not taken place.

It is farther to be observed that the abolition of all the distinct appropriations, and the charging all the quarterly issues for the interest of the public debt on one general fund, to which all the permanent taxes are carried, has produced the effect of making the whole amount of the revenue in the Exchequer applicable, at the end of each quarter, to the discharge of the demands then existing; whereas, under the former system, that part of the revenue which consisted of taxes distinctly appropriated to the payment of the interest of particular annuities, could only be applied to the half yearly payments on those annuities; in consequence of which, there remained, at the expiration of

(22)

of each quarter, certain sums of this description useless, till the expiration of a subsequent quarter.

The capital stock bought by the Commissioners for discharging the national debt, up to the 1st day of February, 1791, (being the day on which they made up their accounts of the application of the sums issued in the preceding year) was [Ap. (Y.) No. 1.] £.6,772,350

The annual interest of the same is - 203,170

To this must be added, the present amount of the annuities expired or fallen in, which appears to be [Ap. (Y.) No. 2.] - £.51,634

Both together make a sum of - 254,804

which is at this time an addition to the million annually applied to the reduction of the national debt, resulting from the adoption of the plan for that purpose, and now increasing at compound interest.

ABSTRACT

(23)

ABSTRACT of the several Articles of the Public Receipt and Expenditure.

RECEIPT.

Permanent taxes *	—	£.13,472,286	
Land and malt	—	2,558,000	£.
		<hr/>	16,030,286

EXPENDITURE.

Interest and charges of the public debt	—	—	£.9,317,972
Exchequer bills	—	—	260,000
Civil list	—	—	898,000
Charges on consolidated fund			105,385
Navy	—	—	2,000,000
Army	—	—	1,748,842
Ordnance	—	—	375,000
Militia	—	—	95,311
Miscellaneous services	—	—	128,416
Appropriated duties	—	—	40,252
Annual million	—	—	1,000,000
		<hr/>	15,969,178
Balance	—	—	<hr/> 61,108

* Calculated upon the average produce of the three last years, and exclusive of any additional allowance for the taxes imposed in 1789, or for the increase upon tobacco.

Appendix

Appendix (A) No. 1.

An Account of the Total Net Produce of the Taxes paid into the Exchequer, under the Heads of Customs, Excise, Stamps, and Incidents, from the 6th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing the Produce of each Year.

	From the 6th day of January 1786 to 5th January 1787.	From the 6th January 1787 to the 5th January 1788.	From the 6th January 1788 to the 5th January 1789.	From the 6th January 1789 to the 5th January 1790.	From the 6th January 1790 to the 5th January 1791.
CUSTOMS	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4 and $\frac{1}{2}$ PER CENT.	4040835 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3682161 4 5	3767359 4 3	3648961 6 6	3765233 17 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
EXCISE	22478 15 0	32315 18 1	25594 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	23048 19 3	19740 2 10
STAMPS	5531114 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	6225627 11 3	6150119 8 2	6551105 16 9	7154735 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1181464 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1182060 16 0	1270594 17 11	1237518 17 2	1332530 13 3
INCIDENTS.					
Salt, 5th April 1759	241853 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	80461 10 5			
Additional ditto, 10th May 1780	60463 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	21615 7 3			
Ditto, 22d. June 1782	62954 0 6	22183 13 9			
ool. per week letter money, 1st June 1711	36400 0 0	13300 0 0			
23ool. per ditto, 1784	119600 0 0	43700 10 0			
Seizures anno 1760	4442 14 7	5429 13 9			
Proffers ditto	635 16 11	661 9 2			
Fines of leases, ditto	6073 14 4	6676 6 4			
Alum mine, ditto	90 0 0	960 0 0			
Compositions, ditto	2 10 0	2 13 4			
Alienation duty, ditto	1351 15 4	2433 15 4			
Fines and forfeitures, ditto	105 0 0	1400 0 0			
Rent of a light house, ditto	6 13 4	156 13 4			
Letter money, ditto	95000 0 0	93000 0 0			
			19424 10 3	20767 3 11	14897 5 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
			580 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	623 13 11	624 1 2
			140 0 0		
			960 0 0	960 0 0	960 0 0
			7 10 0	6 3 4	3 16 8
			3091 12 0	2023 2 0	2767 5 4
			1891 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		40 0 0
			6 13 4	6 13 4	6 13 4
			160000 0 0	164000 0 0	196000 0 0

8d. per lib. on pensions, 24th June 1721	53300 0 0	41100 0 0	45585 0 0	45760 0 0	44440 0 0
is. deduction on salaries, 5th April 1758	29410 16 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	32102 6 3	43354 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	36375 15 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	47135 15 4
Houses and windows, 10th October 1766	414050 13 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	411021 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	383355 3 2	427717 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	360651 17 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Houses, 5th April 1778	125470 0 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	140081 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	124689 1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	157133 6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	123970 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hawkers and pedlars, 5th July 1710	1925 0 0	1554 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2320 0 0	2836 11 5	4169 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto, 1785	2070 13 11	1488 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Hackney coaches, 1st August 1711	9324 8 11	13219 15 4	9600 4 4	11700 0 0	12700 0 0
Ditto, 1784	11979 0 0	14269 0 0	11552 4 4	13000 0 0	15000 0 0
First fruits of the clergy	6413 9 3	5164 2 10	4380 16 11	3937 5 0	4587 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt, 1st August 1785	12000 0 0	3000 0 0			
Tenths of the clergy	9903 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	9893 16 4	9903 12 2	19550 5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	10014 18 5
Male servants, anno 1785	64586 18 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	97912 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	93068 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	103558 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	88929 7 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Female ditto, ditto	19061 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	33994 6 8	30740 13 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	38881 4 11	28464 5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Four-wheel carriages, ditto	86347 14 1	134512 13 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	124977 9 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	149148 11 1	141055 15 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Two-wheel ditto, ditto	18595 16 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	30046 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	26419 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	34394 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	29803 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Horses, ditto	72448 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	110885 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	108007 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	114745 3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	98621 6 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Waggons, ditto	8446 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	18530 15 2	19683 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	23472 8 8	14596 11 4
Carts, ditto	4887 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	11191 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	10909 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	11910 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	9734 16 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Shops, ditto	3796 6 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	64265 1 1	46795 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	58649 13 11	6142 18 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Houses and windows, 1727	773 10 3	82 0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Male servants, 1777 (arrears)	20 19 0	2 17 4	6 0 0		4 10 0
Confol. letter money, anno 1787		99000 0 0	156000 0 0	150000 0 0	156000 0 0
Ditto falt ditto		235669 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	357063 17 4	374047 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	389417 19 1
Houses and windows, anno 1726				229 1 10	
Total of incidents in each year	1613661 15 2	1800969 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1793974 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1972433 11 7	1800739 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total of customs, 4 and $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. excise, stamps, and incidents, in each year	12389555 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12923134 17 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	13007642 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	13433068 11 3	14072978 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Exchequer, the 21st day of March 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix (A.) No. 2.

An Account of the Total Net Produce, paid into the Exchequer, of the Duties of Customs, from the 6th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing each Year, and distinguishing, as far as possible, the Produce on every separate Article, the Duties on which have amounted to 1000*l.* or more.

SPECIES OF GOODS.	1786.		1787.		1788.		1789.		1790.	
	Net Produce, subject to the Payment of Bounties, &c.	<i>£. s. d.</i>	Net Produce, subject to the Payment of Bounties, &c.	<i>£. s. d.</i>	Net Produce, subject to the Payment of Bounties, &c.	<i>£. s. d.</i>	Net Produce, subject to the Payment of Bounties, &c.	<i>£. s. d.</i>	Net Produce, subject to the Payment of Bounties, &c.	<i>£. s. d.</i>
Asbes, Pearl	—	2493 15 0	—	2368 18 11	—	920 15 1 1/2	—	790 17 0	—	1648 9 0 1/2
—, Pot	—	1750 5 10	—	1936 9 4	—	792 8 6 1/2	—	732 11 11	—	1748 12 1 1/2
Barrilla	—	18200 6 3	—	22300 3 10	—	20942 19 8	—	26407 10 9 1/2	—	48787 15 1 1/2
Beads, Coral	—	574 19 9	—	48 10 4	—	10290 2 4	—	320 15 3	—	9484 19 2 1/2
Brimstone	—	8854 2 8	—	13160 19 10	—	4121 18 2	—	3124 6 0 1/2	—	3228 1 2 1/2
Briffles, undressed	—	3863 13 11	—	3822 18 9	—	1617 17 3	—	4175 11 6 1/2	—	1180 7 0
Carpets, Turkey	—	1319 6 4	—	1643 10 3	—	1940 19 4	—	1892 13 9	—	552 19 3 1/2
Copper unwrought	—	93 10 3	—	4452 1 3	—	4736 0 4 1/2	—	2460 14 10 1/2	—	5782 3 4 1/2
Cork	—	3478 15 6	—	3533 18 4	—	3231 13 5 1/2	—	5040 7 7 1/2	—	5885 18 1 1/2
Corn, Oats	—	3727 6 6	—	3797 9 6	—	2820 6 3 1/2	—	3353 2 1 1/2	—	4924 4 7 1/2
—, Wheat	—	1199 1 11	—	1434 4 3	—	1136 16 2	—	2073 4 4 1/2	—	734 11 1 1/2
Drugs.—Almonds, bitter	—	692 9 6	—	1549 2 6	—	1018 7 3	—	314 9 0 1/2	—	705 12 4
—, Aloes Cicotrina	—	3930 5 4	—	6384 13 0	—	3019 18 7 1/2	—	450 1 4	—	3599 11 3
—, Cortex Peru.	—	—	—	2021 18 0	—	2595 11 1	—	5446 12 1 1/2	—	1425 4 3
—, Gingfang	—	—	—	—	—	1109 18 6	—	1201 19 8	—	164 0 3 1/2
—, Gum Guaiac	—	260 12 0	—	1853 0 6	—	—	—	—	—	—

Jalap	—	120 2 0	—	814 13 0	—	871 1 2	—	1839 6 3	—	559 19 9
Juniper berries	—	2194 19 9	—	3133 13 2	—	2127 10 10 1/2	—	1726 19 6	—	1574 0 1 1/2
Quicksilver, not E. India	—	1579 17 3	—	2594 14 1	—	2199 16 6	—	1354 6 6	—	1018 4 1 1/2
Saccharum Saturni	—	4099 9 7	—	2006 11 0	—	1936 19 9	—	2515 15 5	—	2481 3 11
Senna	—	513 4 6	—	1593 11 6	—	2996 13 6	—	138 14 3	—	982 1 5
Succus liquoritiae	—	5208 6 5	—	4474 1 0	—	5510 4 1	—	7118 6 3	—	5783 15 3 1/2
Verdigrease	—	1558 3 3	—	1074 0 3	—	1550 18 3	—	1243 10 0	—	1594 1 0
Elephants teeth	—	1855 11 6	—	1900 2 11	—	2816 9 10	—	2054 19 9 1/2	—	2339 11 4 1/2
Feathers for beds	—	3088 7 6	—	3922 18 10	—	4278 6 2 1/2	—	5150 8 1 1/2	—	6900 1 1 1/2
Glaifs plates	—	—	—	—	—	5496 10 10 1/2	—	4686 14 10 1/2	—	6008 7 1 1/2
Grocery.—Almonds, sweet	—	5770 0 0	—	4713 2 11	—	3407 13 2 1/2	—	2185 7 9 1/2	—	4996 6 10 1/2
—, Capers	—	827 2 0	—	731 8 0	—	913 10 10	—	653 9 9 1/2	—	449 19 7
—, Cinnamon, not E. India	—	950 9 4	—	786 19 10	—	795 14 10	—	739 15 5	—	836 5 11
—, Cloves, not E. India	—	59 0 8	—	420 5 4	—	1169 11 11	—	668 15 1	—	748 14 10
—, Coffee, not E. India	—	13434 16 3	—	14842 3 0	—	16884 16 5 1/2	—	15562 15 10 1/2	—	18177 7 3 1/2
—, Cocoa	—	2103 10 6	—	2434 16 3	—	138 4 1 1/2	—	1171 6 10 1/2	—	1478 14 4 1/2
—, Currants	—	79668 8 4	—	64867 17 4	—	61973 19 3 1/2	—	69936 12 5	—	61373 19 1
—, Figs	—	2534 7 4	—	3623 5 7	—	3322 10 8 1/2	—	6710 5 8 1/2	—	4238 3 7
—, Ginger	—	—	—	1112 17 5	—	3413 9 4	—	186 16 8 1/2	—	772 2 8 1/2
—, Mace, not E. India	—	1153 14 11	—	926 15 0	—	1296 8 9	—	1125 19 0 1/2	—	1412 1 8 1/2
—, Nutmegs, not E. India	—	2332 2 0	—	1714 16 0	—	1847 4 3	—	1318 8 6 1/2	—	2152 10 1 1/2
—, Pimento	—	1568 16 2	—	—	—	3775 11 10	—	7010 12 2 1/2	—	8951 8 7
—, Prunes	—	6580 14 1	—	4188 7 1	—	4546 15 2	—	1944 16 6 1/2	—	6547 18 1
—, Raisins, Denia	—	14712 11 10	—	25172 17 9	—	13963 17 5 1/2	—	21464 5 4 1/2	—	16038 4 7 1/2
—, —, Lexia	—	5370 6 0	—	4209 16 0	—	7977 9 6 1/2	—	4995 0 4 1/2	—	8708 6 8 1/2
—, —, Lipari	—	3954 3 7	—	13278 16 3	—	5069 10 5	—	3882 5 8	—	6382 12 6 1/2
—, —, Smyrna	—	6051 16 4	—	8326 5 9	—	3775 15 0	—	16702 12 9 1/2	—	3062 2 9 1/2
—, —, Solis	—	17731 17 9	—	24299 3 10	—	7146 10 5 1/2	—	3346 1 4 1/2	—	18989 18 0 1/2
—, Rice	—	7883 6 11	—	9016 7 5	—	888 9 9 1/2	—	1095106 2 5 1/2	—	10650 6 10 1/2
—, Sugar, brown	—	929635 8 10	—	1065109 13 11	—	1184458 15 2	—	1095106 2 5 1/2	—	1069108 2 3 1/2

SPECIES OF GOODS.

	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.
Hair, horse	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
— human	1501 10 2	650 5 6	858 5 2	1125 18 0	1322 13 1
Hats, chip	1532 15 6	1769 14 6	1457 8 0	1884 3 6	2122 6 0
— straw	9339 13 7	5339 15 0	3021 15 8	2084 4 2	2201 6 1
Hemp, rough	2024 1 11	270 16 0	753 7 7	898 4 2	735 9 3
Hides, loth	49221 9 1	67916 9 5	100280 0 1	82551 19 11	105713 14 2
Indle, wrought	1432 6 0	1370 0 0	1753 15 10	1023 13 2	1081 16 8
Iron, bar	2544 18 8	2937 15 10	2913 9 5	3280 11 1	3115 3 5
Kelp	130203 2 4	122924 9 10	135419 18 11	128475 0 4	124114 16 4
Lemons and oranges	842 14 3	2812 6 2	2238 0 4	1671 3 8	2766 6 8
Linens.—Cambricks	9976 17 9	11287 8 6	9999 10 1	10151 18 6	10016 14 6
Canvafs heffens	10851 11 5	14902 1 2	7966 19 8	11431 3 9	12041 0 10
— fpruce	9592 16 6	22551 17 6	12609 2 2	17503 12 7	18508 5 2
Danask Silefia tabling	1143 9 4	12897 7 6	8482 6 2	9058 5 3	9459 15 3
Diaper Silefia napkining	529 8 10	2016 15 2	1760 15 3	1017 18 10	1967 16 9
— Ruffia, broad	254 14 9	965 8 4	430 5 11	334 10 6	642 3 4
Germany, narrow	40449 3 5	761 4 10	225 7 3	97 0 11	214 16 10
Lawns, French	5755 9 6	43129 4 1	28009 3 0	33585 5 0	39177 11 4
— Silefia Holland, whited	1251 4 9	1769 8 0	1067 13 0	417 7 6	926 11 0
— not Holland, whited	12227 7 11	17850 18 7	141 1 4	360 19 4	
Ruffia b ^d , above 22 $\frac{1}{2}$	1673 18 4	2957 5 6	24061 0 8	25871 16 6	28296 2 6
— above 31 $\frac{1}{2}$			2266 5 7	2882 11 10	2847 7 0

— above 36	6693 7 6	11390 1 11	12048 14	14087 18	9902 0 1
drilling	4962 13 10	3396 4 1	4296 11	5802 14	2370 7 6
narrow	5639 13 5	7470 2 0	7479 19	7188 18	4599 19 6
towelling	2 17 0	7 6 11	2689 19	881 3 9	1304 9 5
Matts, Ruffia	1516 9 2	1021 1 11	1403 3 5	1655 8 6	1202 1 11
Molasses	320 11 0	120 19 3	2322 18 1	406 17 3	99 8 8
Metal, leaf	380 0 0	412 0 0	1107 10 4	1248 16 8	2010 4 6
Nuts, small	1597 10 2	1169 3 0	2005 6 6	12091 8 4	17028 13 8
Oil, ordinary	16444 1 7	13118 14 4	10965 4 1	2687 4 7	6044 3 2
— fallad	3445 19 1	4283 8 9	595 19 8	981 19 8	9383 12 7
— train	5829 0 8	6068 16 0	9909 4 7	1067 18 0	1318 13 1
Paper, foolscap	920 4 0	870 10 0	1014 19 11	446 14 3	745 15 0
Pitch	393 7 0	565 3 0	396 12 6	106 4 3	411 11 4
Salt	3943 7 5	1858 9 6	3758 14 1	5208 7 5	3679 1 0
Seeds, clover	1794 6 4	2657 0 9	25245 14 0	23680 2 9	31525 12 11
Silk, raw, not E. India	3557 10 1	131432 8 11	97509 13 8	132635 5 4	179098 9 2
— thrown, not E. India	123953 11 8	2823 7 2	1242 14 9	1415 3 0	1898 0 6
— wrought, not E. India	3059 9 6	8132 10 9	4947 7 6	8614 8 7	9862 8 1
Smalts	6745 12 4	65010 12 5	4839 11 11	6064 17 6	64931 5 6
Spirits, Brandy	26939 0 0	5819 12 1	8713 13 8	16260 3 10	18717 19 4
— Geneva	2175 18 7	28460 0 8	58343 18 1	47017 6 11	32968 4 3
— Rum	27729 13 0	509 1 0	1593 18 1	708 1 6	1333 6 4
Skins.—Bear, black	2205 15 0	3786 13 5	2514 18 4	1409 14 10	2749 10 5
— Calf, tanned	2142 14 10	1368 19 0	3100 0 10	2576 1 10	2731 2 3
— raw	717 18 4	8786 15 3	98 2 6	2609 18 2	2917 10 4
Deer, in hair	9405 19 2	393 14 2	2668 0 0	3181 5 0	4549 18 4
— Indian, $\frac{1}{2}$ drest	2384 2 3	4214 5 10	3933 0 5	2777 17 9	3279 18 4
Goat, tanned	4188 16 10	2362 6 7	1457 2 4	973 8 9	375 10 8
Kid, in hair	1966 17 4	305 0 0	2384 18 10		
— drest	320 0 0	1425 2 4			
Martin	1826 3 6				

SPECIES OF GOODS.

	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.	Net Produce, subject to the Pay- ment of Bounties, Management, &c.
Skins.—Mink	£. s. d. 6 0 8	£. s. d. 261 2 1	£. s. d. 229 5 1½	£. s. d. 74 7 10½	£. s. d. 209 3 4½
—Otter	466 12 5	476 10 1	166 0 1	369 3 3½	1039 14 5
—Seal	2680 16 11	3138 1 10	1608 11 5	1813 13 1	3180 7 8
—Wolf	1579 19 8	792 15 3	178 3 11	—	747 5 3
—Sope, hard	430 6 0	390 8 0	2706 19 5	910 10 0	637 15 9
—Stones, blocks of marble	1204 19 0	1169 12 0	1356 7 2	1631 19 8	2041 18 0½
—Tar	4287 10 0	7053 18 7	5181 18 9½	4490 12 2	7980 12 11½
—Tapes, open	568 2 11	660 14 2	826 19 11	349 12 6½	160 11 6
—Thread, fifers	1966 3 6	1840 10 1	1598 3 4	2169 0 7½	1642 3 1
—Tobacco, Brazil	6724 12 10	944 4 7	2373 4 4	18 18 8	—
—Tow	354783 16 4	379849 0 8	439056 15 3½	408018 5 5	222191 15 9½
—Turpentine, common	418 1 6	612 10 7	2876 6 4½	711 19 5	1784 5 8½
—Wax, bees	8855 10 11	9225 16 10	3879 17 11½	4603 12 10½	10323 13 3
—Wines.—French	2266 4 11	4328 10 3	4353 6 3½	3448 7 0½	5672 13 1½
—Port	30012 15 11	54919 11 4	29763 11 11	18714 6 0	22942 7 4
—Rhenish	404163 6 1	317217 9 5½	327140 6 10½	368008 14 2½	397421 1 5½
—Spanish	5850 17 11	5302 6 0½	3446 13 3½	3165 12 6½	3220 8 0½
—Woods.—Battens	119065 17 3½	67828 4 11½	78260 2 1	67881 10 4½	80225 3 9½
—Deals	5130 0 1½	10917 4 1	11438 8 7	12460 7 11	10133 11 5
—Deal ends	95772 19 6½	113441 18 1	110121 5 2	99897 8 7	112213 19 9½
—Lathwood	1940 0 10	2254 7 0	3226 7 7	3523 4 9	4023 6 3
		3143 4 0	2405 18 10½	2466 14 4½	3046 13 4½

Mats	727 1 0	813 7 1	957 19 4	1107 16 3	945 16 5
Oak plank	6539 14 9	4531 7 7	4050 14 4½	2893 11 5½	6006 8 7½
Pailing boards	850 10 0	746 15 3	1106 7 10	1148 11 1	1373 6 5
Seakboards	440 10 0	590 6 0	844 17 5	718 18 1	751 10 1
Staves	1961 17 4	16446 14 8	11916 15 7	8475 5 4	15023 10 1
Timber, fir	32884 19 10	60752 0 7	59353 12 0	55170 13 0½	70711 9 7
Wainfoot logs	757 6 6	1911 0 0	3273 16 10	1288 7 1½	1378 12 2½
Yarn, mohair	844 7 5	1734 16 4	2471 17 7	1117 2 6	1184 6 2
East-India Goods. { Rated goods	337345 2 9	255202 5 2	182266 11 11	205460 18 0½	135290 0 6
{ Unrated goods	37191 9 0	45195 3 4	23624 13 4	21274 17 10½	32316 10 0
{ Mullins and calicoes	284478 8 1	247990 14 7	129297 17 10	138660 5 6½	126267 10 2½
Tea {	114184 2 7	134438 0 4	111597 18 1	115812 19 4½	108920 4 0
Indigo	2835 1 3	2909 6 11	2646 17 4	5428 16 3	4391 11 7½
Saunders, red	1669 6 8	1186 4 0	1192 12 0	1163 18 0	2443 0 8
Skins, beaver	2734 4 11	3178 14 7	3646 19 4	3848 2 11½	3174 4 4
Alum	89864 6 4	92468 10 3	96560 1 10	91787 5 2	109214 2 0
Coals	42216 15 6	36317 0 4	32252 7 9	42365 9 11½	42752 14 3½
Lead	8141 17 6	8223 10 5	7724 8 0	7580 17 7½	5381 11 1½
Tin	2314 16 1	9393 1 3	2142 19 9	14886 10 11	7863 0 2½
Other goods	474152 2 5	524666 18 9	53468 6 0	551919 16 1	510945 19 2¼
Coals carried coastways	8473 11 0	11182 2 7	11091 6 4½	7199 15 8½	10900 13 5¼
Remittances from the Plantations	—	—	—	—	—
Of Mr. Pilkington, for rent cambrick warehouse	—	—	—	—	147 10 0
Money paid by Receiver General of Counties for window tax	320499 12 6½	318763 15 6½	326713 0 2¼	329993 12 10½	332199 18 11½
Received of Mr. Despard, for an American schooner fold in Honduras Bay	—	—	—	423 4 6	—
Interest on bonds	—	—	65 19 5½	21 17 3½	1 4 5
Received of Receiver General of Ex-cise, on account of wine fold	—	—	—	1256 10 6½	384 13 7

SPECIES OF GOODS.

	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
Net Produce, subject to the Payment of Bounties, Management, &c.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Received of Wm. Mellish, Esq. late Receiver General of the Customs	—	—	—	212 0 8	—
Sundry small articles	90694 6 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	69839 6 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	42991 14 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	33874 11 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	79837 13 11
	4679247 1 7	4862427 2 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	4723220 15 3	4701870 11 8	4652197 16 0
Deduct amount of certain articles, the drawbacks of which exceeded the duties	—	—	—	—	—
Deduct the amount of certain drawbacks, which cannot be applied to the particular articles to which they belong, namely, East-India goods, &c., in the years 1786 and 1787, there being no separate accounts kept in those years of the drawbacks paid upon such goods	301165 8 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	351009 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	97470 8 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	—
Total net produce, subject to the deduction of the under-mentioned payments	4377681 13 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	4511417 4 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	4625750 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4676170 10 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	4652197 16 0

DISCHARGE.

	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
By bounties	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Over entries, and repayments on damaged goods	440419 8 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	434430 1 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	461650 11 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	528522 13 4	434421 12 4
Charges of management	31823 7 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	25728 18 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	47260 11 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	26661 14 10	24012 10 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Portage bills	348811 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	358760 11 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	341819 1 7	344134 6 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	367917 13 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Paid towards supporting the three Supreme Courts of Justice in Scotland	2000 10 1	1200 10 0	186 9 3	194 12 8	—
Paid to the Barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, to be distributed amongst indigent persons, in terms of the Act of Union	16046 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	10000 0 0	24500 0 0	26500 0 0	23500 0 0
Paid, in part, for purchasing the exemption of Pitfarrow coals from duty	8200 0 0	4891 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	12722 5 0
Bill remitted by the Receiver Genl. of the Customs in Scotland to the Receiver General of the Customs in England, which did not fall due within the year to which it belonged	—	—	—	13465 10 11	21199 19 11
Paid itinerant Preachers in Scotland	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	—	14000 0 0	—
Paid to the Sheriffs in Scotland	1013 6 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	—	—
Paid to His Majesty's High Commissioner of General Assembly of the Church of Scotland	—	—	1500 0 0	—	—
Paid premium on tobacco and tea seized and burnt	2317 4 1	1114 0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	1829 12 1	—	—
Paid premium on spirits seized and destroyed	—	99 4 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	348 2 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	—

Paid an allowance to the proprietors of the
rope and rope manufactures at Glasgow,
by act of 24th Geo. III. —
Paid quarantine expenses —
Total Discharge —
Net Produce —
Net payments into the Exchequer, exclu-
five of an old debt paid by the East-India
Company —
Paid into the Exchequer a debt received
from the East-India Company, which
arose from the suspension of the payment
of certain duties due out of the produce
of former years —

2250 0 0	352 15 10½				
91 16 8					
853973 1 5½	837577 16 1	878594 8 8½	953478 17 9½	883774 1 4	
3523708 11 7	3673839 8 6½	3747954 14 9	3711296 19 3½	3768423 14 8	
3533232 7 7	3641211 6 11½	3756475 6 8	3686994 6 2½	3764482 16 0	
522500 8 1					
4055732 15 8					

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London,
Feb. 25, 1791.

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector Gen. of the Imports and
Exports of Great Britain, &c.

EXPLANATION.—Prior to the act of the 27th of His Majesty, which consolidated the customs, &c., no account was kept of the drawbacks paid upon each separate article; nor was such an account carried into effect until the commencement of the year 1789, after which period the drawbacks *actually paid* within the year are in the two latter years of the above account deducted from the gross receipt, in order to form the net produce; whereas, in the years 1786, 1787, and 1788, the drawbacks *payable* upon the quantities exported within the year, are cast and deducted from the gross receipt, in order in like manner to form the net produce.

In the years 1786 and 1787, the gross produce upon East-India goods imported and sold by the Company is given, there being no possible means of ascertaining the net produce in these years; but in the three latter years the net produce is stated.

On the 5th July, 1786, a part of the duties on wines was transferred from the Customs to the Excise; and on the 10th October, 1789, a part of the duties on tobacco, viz. 9d. per lb. was also transferred to the Excise.

EXCISE.—An Account of the Total Net
1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791,
Produce of every separate Article, the

Appendix (A.) No. 3.

EXCISE.—An Account of the Total Net Produce, paid into the Exchequer, of the Duties of Excise, from the 6th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791, both Days inclusive, distinguishing each Year; and distinguishing, as far as possible, the Produce of every separate Article, the Duties on which shall have amounted to £.1000, or upwards.

Under what Heads paid in.	From 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1787.	From 6th January 1787 to 5th January 1788.	Under what Heads paid in.	From 6th January 1788 to 5th January 1789.	From 6th January 1789 to 5th January 1790.	From 6th January 1790 to 5th January 1791.	Total Net Produce of each Article, from 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1791.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Beer and Ale, Cyder, Perry, Verjuice, Vinegar, and Mead	1599391 17 10½	1761429 18 11	Beer and Ale — Cyder, Perry, and Verjuice — Vinegar and Mead —	1674007 0 0 13842 0 0 17350 0 0	1681525 0 0 42412 0 0 18577 0 0	1808908 0 0 27960 0 0 22175 0 0	8667577 16 9½
Spirits { Foreign — British —	648569 0 0 372905 0 0	720564 7 11 476393 2 11¼	Spirits { Foreign — British —	660571 0 0 497806 0 0	785817 0 0 505862 0 0	935518 0 0 595601 0 0	3751039 7 11 2448567 2 11¼
Sweets —	17834 0 0	11167 7 3	Sweets —	7375 0 0	7202 0 0	4953 0 0	48531 7 3
Malt, Perpetual —	491516 0 0	678093 15 6¾	Malt, Perpetual —	715019 0 0	623560 0 0	485180 0 0	2993368 15 6¾
Hops —	85684 0 0	76703 0 0	Hops —	34442 0 0	130804 0 0	91937 0 0	419570 0 0
Candles —	276181 14 7½	280702 13 6	Candles —	287056 0 0	291166 0 0	300754 0 0	1435860 8 1½
Sope, Paper, Starch, Printed Goods, and Wire	554001 6 5¼	566469 10 0¾	{ Sope — Paper — Starch — Printed Goods — Wire —	301410 0 0 65994 0 0 79444 0 0 154486 0 0 2237 0 0	314931 0 0 64564 0 0 77427 0 0 153202 0 0 2281 0 0	335357 0 0 69082 0 0 94899 0 0 167156 0 0 2847 0 0	3005787 16 6
Spirit Licences { Old Duty — Com ^d 5th July 1787 —	70763 15 4	75347 2 8¾	Spirit Licences { Old Duty — Com ^d 5th July 1787 —	69947 0 0	75449 0 0	{ Spi. Lic ^s 116145 0 0 Comm ^d 11 Oct ^r 1790 0 0 Spi. Lic ^s 44328 0 0 Wine D ^o 108849 0 0	771056 18 0¾
Coaches —	158 16 9	2003 5 0	Coaches —	—	3419 6 3	—	5581 8 0
Glaſs —	93235 0 0	110928 0 6	Glaſs —	126841 0 0	140119 0 0	150182 0 0	621305 0 6
Plate Licences —	6510 0 0	6593 14 6¾	Plate Licences —	7953 0 0	7348 0 0	7988 0 0	36392 14 6¾
Hides and Skins, Vell. and Parch ^t —	210549 7 6	212994 13 4	Hides and Skins, Vell. and Parch ^t —	215961 0 0	207896 0 0	227102 0 0	1074503 0 10
Cocoa Nuts and Coffee —	3055 11 1¼	17006 13 4	Cocoa Nuts and Coffee —	30217 0 0	34784 0 0	38647 0 0	123710 4 5½
Tea —	332548 7 4¼	424144 15 11½	Tea —	426660 8 2	539575 7 10	417736 1 0¾	2140665 0 4½
Coffee, &c. Licences —	10031 0 0	10934 17 0	Coffee, &c. Licences —	11949 0 0	12501 0 0	13126 0 0	58541 17 0
Bricks and Tiles —	82457 0 0	94521 17 0	Bricks and Tiles —	96278 0 0	91773 0 0	104409 0 0	469438 17 0
Per Cent. Duties —	320027 3 1	133153 9 6	Per Cent. Duties —	5549 0 0	1000 0 0	600 1 9	460329 14 4
Auctions and Auctioneers Licences —	40167 0 0	48964 18 6	Auctions — Auctioneers Licences —	53766 0 0 227 0 0	52024 0 0 with Auctions —	53156 0 0 with Auctions —	248304 18 6
Male Servants —	22 0 6	10060 0 0	Male Servants —	—	3447 2 8	—	13469 3 2
Coachmakers Duty and Lic ^s —	1992 0 0	2163 1 6	Coachmakers Duty and Lic ^s —	1765 0 0	2241 0 0	2099 0 0	10260 1 6
General Licences —	38737 11 10	44030 6 6¾	General Licences —	40882 0 0	39917 0 0	41970 0 0	205536 18 4½
Wine —	95111 0 0	219934 19 7¼	Wine —	215578 0 0	252649 0 0	308624 0 0	1091896 19 7¼
Tobacco and Snuff, comm ^d 11th October 1789 —	—	—	Tobacco and Snuff, comm ^d 11th October 1789 —	—	—	—	—

An Account of the Duties of Excise paid in the Exchequer (by the Commissioners of Excise in England) from the
6th January 1786 to the 5th January 1791, both Days inclusive, on the Part of Scotland.

Under what Heads paid in.	From 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1787.	From 6th January 1787 to 5th January 1788.	From 6th January 1788 to 5th January 1789.	From 6th January 1789 to 5th January 1790.	From 6th January 1790 to 5th January 1791.	Total Net Produce of each Article from 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1791.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Per Cent. Duties — —	27031 4 0	7326 8 0				34357 12 0
British Spirits — —	58231 0 0	75177 12 0	38000 0 0	37000 0 0	41500 0 0	249908 12 0
Foreign Spirits — —	18200 0 0	10500 0 0	30000 0 0	39000 0 0	28000 0 0	125700 0 0
Excise — —	2500 0 0	65500 0 0	84000 0 0			152000 0 0
Malt, Perpetual — —	16500 0 0	9000 0 0	34000 0 0	27500 0 0	25500 0 0	112500 0 0
Candles — —	4000 0 0	2500 0 0		4000 0 0	9000 0 0	19500 0 0
Sope — —	25000 0 0	12500 0 0	28000 0 0	50500 0 0	42000 0 0	158000 0 0
Paper — —	3500 0 0			4500 0 0	5000 0 0	13000 0 0
Printed Linens — —	4000 0 0	8000 0 0	11000 0 0	23000 0 0	31000 0 0	77000 0 0
Starch — —	5000 0 0	1200 0 0	4000 0 0	5500 0 0	6000 0 0	21700 0 0
Glass — —	4000 0 0	2000 0 0		6000 0 0	9000 0 0	21000 0 0
Auctions — —	3500 0 0	1500 0 0	1000 0 0	3000 0 0	2500 0 0	11500 0 0
Bricks and Tiles — —	2000 0 0	1500 0 0		2000 0 0	3500 0 0	9000 0 0
Wine — —		7000 0 0	400 0 0	22000 0 0	23000 0 0	56000 0 0
Spirit Licences — —	2000 0 0	1000 0 0	11000 0 0	6500 0 0	5000 0 0	25500 0 0
General Licences — —	3500 0 0	2000 0 0		1500 0 0	3000 0 0	10000 0 0
Tea Licences — —	500 0 0				1000 0 0	1500 0 0
Coffee — —	75 0 10				500 0 0	575 0 10
Sweets — —	10 7 0 $\frac{1}{2}$					10 7 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cyder — —	118 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$					118 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hides and Skins — —					10000 0 0	10000 0 0
Plate Licences — —					500 0 0	500 0 0
Tobacco and Snuff — —					28000 0 0	28000 0 0
Coaches — —					500 0 0	500 0 0
Perpetual Duties — —	179665 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	206704 0 0	245000 0 0	232000 0 0	274500 0 0	1137869 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Malt, Annual, &c. — —	11000 0 0	16000 0 0	15500 0 0	13000 0 0	11500 0 0	67000 0 0

British Spirits	—	—	5823	0023	0	41500	0	0	249908	12	0
Foreign Spirits	—	—	1820	0	0	28000	0	0	125700	0	0
Excise	—	—	250	0	0	—	—	—	152000	0	0
Malt, Perpetual	—	—	16500	0	0	25500	0	0	112500	0	0
Candles	—	—	4000	0	0	4000	0	0	19500	0	0
Soap	—	—	25000	0	0	12500	0	0	42000	0	0
Paper	—	—	3500	0	0	—	—	—	5000	0	0
Printed Linens	—	—	4000	0	0	8000	0	0	31000	0	0
Starch	—	—	5000	0	0	1200	0	0	77000	0	0
Glass	—	—	4000	0	0	2000	0	0	21700	0	0
Auctions	—	—	3500	0	0	1500	0	0	9000	0	0
Bricks and Tiles	—	—	2000	0	0	1500	0	0	2500	0	0
Wine	—	—	—	—	—	7000	0	0	3500	0	0
Spirit Licences	—	—	2000	0	0	1000	0	0	23000	0	0
General Licences	—	—	3500	—	0	2000	0	0	5000	0	0
Tea Licences	—	—	500	0	0	—	—	—	3000	0	0
Coffee	—	—	75	0	10	—	—	—	1000	0	0
Sweets	—	—	10	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	500	0	0
Cyder	—	—	118	2	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hides and Skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10000	0	0
Plate Licences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	0	0
Tobacco and Snuff	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28000	0	0
Coaches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	0	0
Perpetual Duties	—	—	179665	14	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	206704	0	0	274500	0	0
Malt, Annual, &c.	—	—	11000	0	0	16000	0	0	11500	0	0
Total of Scotland	—	—	190665	14	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	222704	0	0	286000	0	0

G. J. CHOLMONDELEY,
H. REVELEY,
J. OLMUS,
R. NICHOLAS.
J. BULLER.

Excise Office, London,
25th February, 1791.

JA. WEBB, Accompt Gen^l.

Paid an allowance to the proprietors of the
rope and rope manufactures at Glasgow,

JA. WEBB, Accompt Genl.

Appendix (A.) No. 4.

An Account of the Total Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Duties on Stamps, from the 6th of January, 1786, to the 5th of January, 1791, distinguishing each Year; and distinguishing, as far as possible, the Produce on every separate Article, the Duties on which shall have amounted to 100*l.* or more.

	1786.			1787.			1788.			1789.			1790.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Consolidated duties.	706710	6	10	602494	12	8	651558	0	3	659163	0	10	711068	7	5
Insurance Duty	93654	4	1	96516	18	1	96173	7	5	101674	8	6	105888	16	7
Burials, &c.	1139	0	0	4208	15	7	3709	4	3	4211	6	4	4688	12	1
Bills of Exchange	23006	0	0	81131	14	4	80999	7	3	83348	13	8	93816	8	7
Receipts	11238	0	0	41470	8	2	39917	12	9	39284	1	9	40231	19	0
Hats	37958	8	5	25196	9	11	23617	13	7	20380	19	1	17008	10	4
Plate	23584	11	11	22707	16	8	23295	18	10	22453	9	11	18433	6	5
Horse Dealers, &c.	1330	0	0	4328	9	10	1594	11	5	1034	7	3	181155	9	11
Post Horse Duty, &c.	146204	8	3	169410	12	9	204659	18	8	170554	18	7	11197	4	9
Medicine	12608	4	10	11018	7	2	11054	13	3	10587	16	9	55235	0	2
Game	46784	2	2	45808	16	3	55616	10	8	47771	12	10	24703	13	11
Attornies	24832	11	4	25583	18	0	24902	17	1	24595	16	0	4515	12	8
Pawnbrokers	4505	18	3	4393	7	10	4191	12	7	4173	12	5	8344	9	1
Glove	17061	2	11	12199	12	3	10654	9	10	9108	6	3	7281	2	6
Perfumery	4703	0	0	13243	1	11	10598	1	0	8200	5	6	1270	18	6
Judges Duty in Scotland	—	—	—	1096	4	1	1306	5	7	1163	12	10	7692	4	6
Apprentice	7516	8	54	7226	5	2	7265	13	11	7260	8	2	—	—	—
	1162827	7	54	1168185	10	8	1257115	18	4	1214966	16	8	1293431	16	5

Stamp Office,
February 22, 1791.

J. LLOYD, Pro. Comptroller.

Appendix (A.) No. 5.

An Account of the Net Produce of the Taxes on Malt, from Midsummer 1774, to Midsummer 1780; and from Midsummer 1780, to Midsummer 1786; distinguishing the Receipts of each Year, and the Annual from the Permanent Duty.

NET PRODUCE OF MALT.			
Years ended Midsummer	ANNUAL DUTY.		PERMANENT DUTY.
	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
1775	553773	4 6	305976 0 0
1776	591115	0 0	326832 0 0
1777	584584	0 0	320166 0 0
1778	594786	4 6	329882 0 0
1779	662260	0 0	361425 0 0
1780	665932	0 0	363123 0 0
Total	3652450	9 0	2007404 0 0
1781	656884	0 0	359676 0 0
1782	624508	0 0	348720 0 0
1783	555556	0 0	31783 0 0
1784	514184	0 0	289664 0 0
1785	526731	0 0	298669 0 0
1786	576639	0 0	318841 0 0
Total	3454502	0 0	1926353 0 0

Additional 6d. Duty, commenced 30th May, 1780.

Years ended Midsummer	1781	1782	1783	1784	1785	1786	Total
	283194 0 0	269768 5 7	176456 0 0	129811 0 0	256571 0 0	273178 0 0	1390978 5 7

Excise Office, London,
20th April, 1791.

J. MORRIS, Accountant General.

M. WHISH,
W. LOWNDES,
H. REVELEY,
T. CASWALL,
J. BULLER,
R. NICHOLAS.

Appendix (B.) No. 1,
Net Produce of Permanent Taxes, existing at the Time when the Committee of 1786 made their Report,

(b.) No. 1.	1786	£.	£.
Deduct,			11867055
{ British spirits	—	7417	
Sweets	—	137	
(b.) No. 2.		18267	
Deals and battens	—	4. 03	
(b.) No. 3.			£.
Perfumery	—	37524	11836531
		1293334	
(b.) No. 4.	1787		
Deduct,			
{ British spirits	—	83091	
Sweets	—	1539	
Deals and battens	—	34665	
Perfumery	—	13243	
Half prod. of Consolidation Act	—	35801	
and cambrics in 1788 — (1)			168339
			13007642
(b.) No. 5.	1788		2754795
Deduct,			
{ British spirits	—	82967	
Deals and battens	—	29533	
Perfumery	—	10598	
Consolidation Act	—	64553	
Cambrics	—	7049	
			194690
			12812952

(1) CONSOLIDATION ACT.—As this act did not take place till the 10th of May, 1787, and the accounts during that year are blended, the exact increase of revenue arising from it, previous to the 5th of Jan. 1788, cannot be ascertained: but it appeared to your Committee, that the nearest estimate which they could form, would be by taking half the increase which it produced in the subsequent year. The period is more than six months; but it must be recollected, that there is always a considerable delay before the produce of any new duties, and particularly of such as are received at the out ports, can be paid into the Exchequer.

(b.) No. 5.	1789		13433068
Deduct,			
{ British spirits	—	84477	
Deals and battens	—	33149	
Perfumery	—	8200	
Consolidation Act	—	60366	
Cambrics	—	9222	
Affixed Taxes	—	(2)	
Stamps	—	(3)	27783
			223197
(b.) No. 6.	1790		13209871
Deduct,			
{ British spirits	—	99266	
Deals and battens	—	36806	
Perfumery	—	7411	
Consolidation Act	—	72989	
Cambrics	—	11911	
Affixed Taxes	—	(2)	30185
Stamps (Head Office)	—	70784	
2-3 ds of the stamps assigned to country rec'd in 1789 & 1790 (4)		13394	
			290585
(A.) No. 1.			13782393
Deduct shop tax	—	(5)	342746
			52161

(2) ASSESSED TAXES.—It appears that nothing was received on account of these taxes in the year 1789. The only sum stated distinctly by the Receivers, as having been paid into the Exchequer on account of these duties in 1790, is 148751. But your Committee having reason to believe, in consequence of information from the Tax Office, that nearly the whole amount of the assignment upon these taxes had been received during that year, have thought proper to deduct a sum equal to that assignment, allowing only for the charges of management.

(3) STAMP DUTIES.—Your Committee have deducted from the produce of this year only the amount of the stamp duties actually received at the head office in London; as little or nothing could have been paid into the Exchequer in that year, in consequence of the consignments to the country distributors; and the precise amount of such payments, if any, cannot be distinguished, as they are blended with those made on account of the other stamp duties.

(4) STAMP DUTIES.—Your Committee have thought proper to take two-thirds of the whole consignment sent into the country during these two years, as equal to the sum probably received during that period; allowing for about one third, which may be supposed to remain on hand.

(5) SHOP TAX.—It is evident that such part only of the produce of the taxes of 1789 ought to be deducted from the revenue of 1790, in this view of the subject, as exceeds the former average produce of the shop tax, which they were in part intended to replace; so much only having been an equal addition to the income.

Appendix (b.) No. 1.

AN ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer, from the Commencement to 5th January 1787, and between the 5th January 1787 and 5th January 1791, of the Additional Duty on BRITISH SPIRITS and SWEETS, imposed by Two Acts of 26 George III.; distinguishing the Sums paid in each Year.

Years ended 5th January.		British Spirits, Additional Duty 26 George III.	Sweets, Additional Duty 26 George III.
1787	— — — £. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	To 10th May 1787	7,417 0 0	137 0 0
	To 5th Jan. 1788, by Computation.	44,433 6 0½	1,539 11 19
		38,658 13 9¾	
1788	— — —	83,091 19 10¼	
1789	— — by Ditto	82,967 13 4	
1790	— — by Ditto	84,477 0 0	
1791	— — by Ditto	99,266 16 8	

Excise Office, London,
11th April 1791.

G. J. CHOLMONDELEY.

N. B.—The Duties on British Spirits being consolidated from and after 10th May 1787, the Exchequer Payments on British Spirits, by Act of 26 Geo. III. cannot be ascertained otherwise than by Computation; but a sixth part of the Consolidated Duty on Spirits, paid into the Exchequer after that Period, is returned in this Account as the proper Proportion, the Old Duty being Five Pence, and the Additional, One Penny per Gallon.

N. B.—The Duties on Sweets, previous to the 26 George III. were 18s. per Barrel, together with the per Cents. thereon, and by that Act were raised to 24s. per Barrel, together with the per Cents.; by the Consolidation Act, which commenced 11th May 1787, these Duties were again reduced to 18s. 4¾d. being within a Fraction the same as those subsisting previous to the passing of the 26th George III.; it is apprehended, therefore, that no Return can be made of the Additional Duties after the 11 May 1787.

(A)

F. HOOKER, Acct. Genl.

Appendix (b.) No. 2.

An ACCOUNT of the Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Additional DUTIES imposed upon DEALS and BATTENS, by the 26th of His present Majesty, imported into Great Britain between the 5th January 1786, and the 5th January 1791; distinguishing each Year.

	Deals.			Battens.			TOTAL.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1786	17,701	1	2	566	13	6	18,267	14	8
1787	33,476	5	0	1,189	3	4	34,665	8	4
1788	27,743	10	0	1,779	16	3	29,523	6	3
1789	31,317	5	6	1,832	4	4	33,149	9	10
1790	35,287	1	6	1,519	10	6	36,806	12	0

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House London,
19th April, 1791.

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of the Imports
and Exports of Great Britain.

Appendix (b.) No. 3.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the DUTIES on PERFUMERY, imposed by an Act of the 26th George Third, from the Time of their Commencement to the 5th of January 1787, and from 5th of January 1787 to the 5th of January 1791; distinguishing each Year.

From the Time of their Commence- ment to the 5th January		£.	s.	d.
1787 —	—	4,703	0	0
1788 —	—	13,243	1	11
1789 —	—	10,598	1	0
1790 —	—	8,200	5	6
1791 —	—	7,411	2	6
		£.40,155	10	11

Stamp Office,
11th April 1791.

J. LLOYD, pro Comptr.

Appendix (b.) No. 4.

An ACCOUNT, as far as the same can be made up, shewing the INCREASE of the Revenue of CUSTOMS arising from the alteration made in the Duty on several Articles thereof, by virtue of an Act of the 27th of His present Majesty, intituled, "An Act for repealing the several Duties of Customs and Excise, and granting other Duties in lieu thereof, and for applying the said Duties, together with the other Duties composing the Public Revenue; for permitting the Importation of certain Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, the Product or Manufacture of the European Dominions of the French King, into this Kingdom; and for applying certain unclaimed Monies, remaining in the Exchequer for the Payment of Annuities on Lives, to the Reduction of the National Debt;" and distinguishing the Produce thereof in each Year, from the Commencement to the 5th January 1791.

	1788	1789	1790
Increase of Revenue, arising from the Fractional Parts of the Duties on certain Goods being converted into Integrals — —	£. s. d. 21,498 19 0½	£. s. d. 23,109 7 0½	£. s. d. 25,333 14 11½
Deduct Decrease of Revenue, arising from the Fractional Parts of the Duties on certain Goods being reduced to Integrals — —	645 3 4	512 14 1	1,041 10 6
	20,853 15 8½	22,696 12 11½	24,292 4 5½
Increase of Revenue, occasioned by additional Duties on certain Articles of Wood, and Alterations in the Description of others, for the Purpose of better ascertaining the proper Duties — —	43,054 2 5	37,156 19 7	47,656 0 8
New Duties on certain Goods used for dyeing — —	645 3 4	512 14 1	1,041 10 6
Total Produce of Duties —	64,553 1 5½	60,366 6 7½	72,989 15 7½
By the same Act a Duty was imposed on the Articles of French Cambricks and Lawns, which were before prohibited, the Produce of which, in each of the said Years, has amounted to — —	7,049 1 3	9,222 16 6	11,911 14 5

Custom House, London,
April 8th 1791.

(A2)

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of the Exports and
Imports of Great Britain.

Appendix (b.) No. 5.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, in
Parliament aſſembled.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the additional Duties on HORSES, and CARRIAGES with Four Wheels, impoſed by an Act of the 29th George III. from the Commencement of the ſame to the 5th of January 1790, and from the 5th of January 1790, to the 5th of January 1791.

From the Commencement of the ſaid Duties to the 5th January 1790,
no money was paid into the Exchequer.

Between the 5th January 1790 and the 5th January 1791, there appears by the Receiver's Accounts, to be paid into the Exchequer—

On Account of the Year 1789	—	£.	13,395	0	0
And on Account of the Year 1790	—		1,480	0	0
Total paid	—	£.	14,875	0	0

More Money has been paid into the Exchequer on theſe Duties within the latter Period, but, as it was blended with the former Duties on Horſes, and Carriages with Four Wheels, the Amount cannot be aſcertained.

Office for Taxes,
11 April 1791.
TIM. BRENT, Comptr.

JOHN TRENCHARD,
GEORGE BLOUNT,
F. FOWNES LUTTRELL,

Appendix (b.) No. 6.

An ACCOUNT of the Groſs Produce of the Additional STAMP DUTIES, impoſed by an Act of the 29th of George III. from the Time of their Commencement to the 5th of January 1790, and from the 5th of January 1790 to the 5th of January 1791.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
From the Time of their Commencement to 5th January 1790.						
Newspapers	13,419	10	10			
Advertisements	2,196	15	6			
Cards	2,474	12	0			
Dice	124	0	0			
Legacies	4,637	0	0			
Probates of Wills	14,819	10	0			
				37,671	8	4

The Sum of £.27,783. 1s. 8d. was paid for at the Head Office, and the further Sum of £.9,888. 6s. 8d. was conſigned to the Country; but how much was diſpoſed of cannot be aſcertained, as the Diſtributors do not appropriate their Remittances to any particular Inſtrument.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
From 5th January 1790 to 5th January 1791.						
Newspapers	30,193	13	11			
Advertisements	6,161	0	0			
Cards	7,038	16	0			
Dice	438	12	6			
Legacies	8,651	0	0			
Probates of Wills	28,505	10	0			
				80,988	12	5

The Sum of £.70,784. 5s. 9d. was paid for at the Head Office, and the further Sum of £.10,204. 6s. 8d. was conſigned to the Country; but how much was diſpoſed of cannot be aſcertained, as the Diſtributors do not appropriate their Remittances to any particular Inſtrument.

Stamp Office,
April 11th 1791.

J. LLOYD, pro Comptr.

Appendix (b.) No. 7.

To the Honourable the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to examine the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Gross Assessment of the Additional Duties on HORSES and CARRIAGES, imposed in 1789, deducting the probable Charges of Management.

			HORSES.			CARRIAGES.			TOTAL.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
England	—	—	14,652	0	0	14,800	0	0	29,452	0	0
Scotland	—	—	753	0	0	820	0	0	1,573	0	0
£.			15,405	0	0	15,620	0	0	31,025	0	0
Probable Charges of Management			---			---			840	0	0
						£.			30,185	0	0

Office for Taxes,
18th April 1791.
TIM. BRENT, Comptr.

JOHN TRENCHARD,
GEORGE BLOUNT,
F. FOWNES LUTTRELL.

Appendix (B.) No. 2.

To the Honourable the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to examine the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Diminution which took Place in the Amount of the HORSE TAX, imposed in 1785, in Consequence of the Alteration made in it by an Act of the 26th of George III.

The Assessment made to the Duty on Horses in the Year 1785, commencing the 10th of October 1785, and ending the 5th Day of April 1786				£. 72,187	15	9
In the Year 1786, ending the 5th Day of April 1787				133,087	17	6
1787, 5th April 1788				101,284	12	9
1788, 5th April 1789				97,986	5	0
1789, 5th April 1790				95,400	2	6

The Diminution which took Place in the Amount of the Horse Tax can only be ascertained by comparing the Assessment made for a Year, prior to passing the above-mentioned Act with a Year's Assessment made subsequent thereto; the First Half Year's Duty cannot be the proper Criterion to judge by, because the Assessors, on passing the Act imposing the said Duty, could not discriminate what Horses were chargeable therewith, and certainly did assess a greater Number of Horses than were afterwards found to be subject to the Duty, particularly the Horses belonging to Farmers, for Want of knowing the Value of their Farms: The Year 1786 is therefore selected to make the Comparison, and from which, compared with the Year 1789, being the last for which the Accounts can be made up, there appears a Difference of £. 37,687. 15. 1d; but it is here necessary to observe, that a small Proportion of the said Sum, about £. 2,000, has most probably happened from a Decrease of the Duty itself.

Office for Taxes,
18th April 1791.
TIM. BRENT, Comptr.

JOHN TRENCHARD,
GEORGE BLOUNT,
F. FOWNES LUTTRELL.

Appendix (B.) No. 3.

E X C I S E.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Amount paid into the Exchequer of the Duties on LINENS, printed, painted, &c. and on COTTON STUFFS, bleached or dyed in Great Britain, imposed by an Act of the 24th George III. Ch. 40; and also of the ad Valorem Duty on LINENS, COTTON STUFFS, MUSLINS, FUSTIANS, VELVETS, and VELVERETS, printed, painted, &c. imposed by an Act of the 25th Geo. III. Ch. 72; from the Commencement of the First-mentioned Duty, on the 1st October 1784 to the 5th January following, and from that Time to the 5th January 1791; distinguishing each Year.

	Net Amount paid into the Exchequer.		
	£.	s.	d.
From the Commencement, on the 1st Oct. 1784 to 5th Jan. 1785	148	0	0
From the 5 Jan. 1785 to 5 Jan. 1786	27,655	0	0
From the 5 Jan. 1786 to 5 Jan. 1787	3,602	0	0
From the 5 Jan. 1787 to 10 May 1787	1,451	15	5 ³ / ₄

Note.—The Duty on Cotton Stuffs, bleached or dyed, was repealed the 13th of May 1785, by an Act of the 25th Geo. III. Ch. 43.

The Duty on Linens, printed, painted, &c. laid by the 24th Geo. III. Ch. 40. was repealed the 1st August 1785, by an Act of the 25th Geo. III. Chap. 72.

In lieu of the above Duties, a Duty on Linens, Cotton Stuffs, Muslins, Fustians, Velvets, and Ververets, painted, stained, &c. was laid by 25 Geo. III. Ch. 72, and commenced 1st August 1785.

The Arrears of the Two former Duties, which remained unpaid on the 1st August 1785, were blended and returned with the last-mentioned Duty, which last-mentioned Duty was continued only to the 10th May 1787; when (*i. e.* by the Consolidation Act, 27 Geo. III. Ch. 13.) it was wholly dropt, and printed Linens, Callicoes, and Silks were, by the Consolidation Act of the 27 G. III. Ch. 13, charged with the like Duties as those to which they were liable antecedent to the Year 1784.

On the 10th May 1787, there was an Arrear of the Duties imposed by the Acts of the 24 and 25 Geo. III. to the Amount of £.9,971. 9s. 3¹/₄d. standing out, which was carried forward, and blended with the Arrears of the Old Duty on those Articles, and the whole consolidated with the Duties imposed by the 27th G. III. Ch. 13.—Of the afore said Arrear there is still a Sum remaining unpaid.

Excise Office, London,

May 2d, 1791.

FRAN. HOOKER, Acct. Genl.

M. WHISH.

A Comted by the Committee of 1786.

	1790.	Average.	Decrease.	Increase.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
(A.) No. 1. Window 17	360,651	399,358	—	10,419
(c.) No. 1. Commuti 45	479,006	510,394	—	500
Four V 48	141,055	127,207	952	
Two V 94	29,803	27,851		
(A.) No. 1. Horfes 45	98,621	100,953		
Waggo 72	14,596	16,945	(1) 50,379	
Carts 110	9,734	9,726		
(c.) No. 2. Candles 21	108,306	106,885	—	3,712
(A.) No. 3. Bricks 68	108,056	95,829	—	18,001
(c.) No. 3. Genera 17	44,970	43,107	2,159	
Plate 53	18,433	22,094	—	6,046
(A.) No. 4. Hats 80	17,008	24,831	(2) 541	
Game 71	55,235	50,260	—	2,260
(A.) No. 4. Hackney 000	15,000	13,160	—	1,160
(c.) No. 4. Ale Licen 62	17,162	18,519	—	3,986
(c.) No. 5. Silk and L 46	151,720	141,561	—	55,201
(c.) No. 6. Additional 41	17,270	15,882	—	3,777
(A.) No. 1. Shop T 249	6,142	52,161	12,110	
Male Se 58	88,929	89,610	15,410	
Female 81	28,464	29,828	645	
Pawnbr 73	4,515	4,355	—	4,923
(A.) No. 4. Attornie 95	24,703	24,923	—	(3) 1,473
Gloves 108	8,344	11,473	—	4,860
Confolid 54	181,155	174,396	18,708	
Medicine 87	11,197	11,292	—	
(5)	2,040,075	2,122,600	100,904	116,318

- (1.) The grea
- (2.) As this Dion the Three last Years.
- (3.) If the Avacreafe in the Produce of this Duty.
- (4.) The Calerroneous grounds.
- (5.) Including clufive of the Shop Tax, except to the Amount of £. 6,1 viz.
Linens and Stuffed, having been blended, by the Confolidation Act, with th This cannot vary, being a Weekly Payment of a certain Sum.—Has been more than the Sum estimated, it cannot be ascertained hattee.

- (1.) The greater part of this Decrease must have arisen from the Alteration referred to in the Report.
- (2.) As this Duty is declining in its Produce, the Decrease would be greater if the Average were taken upon the Three last Years.
- (3.) If the Average were taken upon the last Three Years, there would appear a Decrease instead of an Increase in the Produce of this Duty.
- (4.) The Calculation of the former Committee, relative to this Tax, appears to have been formed upon erroneous grounds.
- (5.) Including about £. 30,000 arising from the Duties on Horses and Carriages imposed in 1789, but exclusive of the Shop Tax, except to the Amount of £. 6,142.—Several Duties imposed in the Years 1784 and 1785 are omitted in this Comparison, viz.
Linens and Stuffs, for Reasons given elsewhere.—£. 15 per Cent. Excise, because it cannot now be distinguished, having been blended, by the Consolidation Act, with the General Produce of the Duties under the Management of that Board.—Letter Money. This cannot vary, being a Weekly Payment of a certain Sum.—Salt, 1785. Though it appears that the Increase of the Produce of the Duties upon Salt has been more than the Sum estimated, it cannot be ascertained how far this Increase has been occasioned by the Regulation referred to by the former Committee.

Appendix (c.) No. 1.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, in Parliament affembled.

An ACCOUNT of the NET PRODUCE of the DUTIES on INHABITED HOUSES, under an Act of the 24th of His present Majesty, which, in purfuance of the said Act, have been paid over to the Receiver General of the Customs, from the 6th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing each Year.

Years.	Payments from the 6th January 1786 to the 5th January 1787.	Payments from the 6th January 1787 to the 5th January 1788.	Payments from the 6th January 1788 to the 5th January 1789.	Payments from the 6th January 1789 to the 5th January 1790.	Payments from the 6th January 1790 to the 5th January 1791.	Total Payments made on each Year.
1784	54,648 12 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	7,358 8 4	300 16 6	35 15 4	589 19 9	62,933 12 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
1785	361,012 14 3	63,636 15 4	6,443 14 8	158 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	780 12 5	432,032 16 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
1786	68,054 0 0	384,432 16 1	35,714 12 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,866 13 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	498 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	495,566 7 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
1787	— — —	75,562 6 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	370,477 4 9	46,074 7 7	4,892 9 0	497,006 8 7
1788	— — —	— — —	92,980 0 0	374,770 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	27,235 19 0	494,986 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
1789	— — —	— — —	— — —	124,438 14 4	336,329 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	460,767 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1790	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	108,680 0 0	108,680 0 0
£.	483,715 7 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	530,990 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	505,916 8 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	552,345 9 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	479,006 11 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,551,974 3 0

(B)

Office for Taxes,
19th February 1791.

TIM. BRENT.

GEORGE BLOUNT,
JOHN EAMES.
F. FOWNES LUTTRELL.

Appendix (c.) No. 2.

An ACCOUNT of the Additional Duty on CANDLES, imposed by an Act of the 24th Geo. III. from the 6th January 1686 to the 5th January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing each Year.

	£.	s.	d.
From 5th January 1786 to 5th January 1787	102,293	18	3
From 5th January 1787 to 5th January 1788	108,978	11	7½
From 5th January 1788 to 5th January 1789	107,330	5	6½
From 5th January 1789 to 5th January 1790	107,521	5	3½
From 5th January 1790 to 5th January 1791	108,306	3	2½

Excise Office, } 18th April 1791.
London,

G. J. CHOLMONDELEY.

J. JENNER, Accomp. Genl.

Appendix (c.) No. 3.

An ACCOUNT of such Part of the Duties on BRICKS and TILES imposed in 1784 as have been received at the Customs, from the 6th January 1786 to the 5th January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing each Year.

	BRICKS.			TILES.			TOTAL.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1786	65	7	7	13	4	2	78	11	9
1787	92	5	6	0	3	6	92	9	0
1788	182	12	3	13	7	4	195	19	7
1789	182	10	6	13	3	5	195	13	11
1790	146	6	0	1	12	2	147	18	2

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House,
London,
19th April 1791.

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of the Imports
and Exports of G. Britain.

Appendix (c.) No. 4.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Duty on ALE LICENCES, imposed by an Act of the 24th of His present Majesty, from the 6th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791; distinguishing each Year.

	£.	s.	d.
1787	23,871	6	2
1788	20,434	13	6
1789	14,469	4	10
1790	16,662	1	1
1791	17,162	5	6

Stamp Office,
April 18th 1791.

J. LLOYD, pro Compt.

Appendix (c.) No. 5.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce of the Additional Duty imposed by the 24th of His present Majesty upon RAW and THROWN SILKS, imported into Great Britain, and upon LEAD Exported, between the 5th January 1786 and the 5th January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing each Year.

Years.	Raw Silk.			Thrown Silk.			Lead Exported.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1786	71,535	16	0	39,759	5	7	21,590	13	6
1787	77,726	14	0	42,849	1	4	18,573	18	0
1788	81,883	16	6	33,730	9	1	16,495	3	0
1789	84,979	2	1	43,258	9	9	23,709	5	6
1790	75,149	15	0	55,880	11	0	20,691	10	8

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London,
April 21st, 1791.

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of the Imports
and Exports of G. Britain.
(B 2)

Appendix (c.) No. 6.

E X C I S E.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Additional Duty on PAPER, imposed by an Act of the 24th of His present Majesty, from the 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing each Year.

From 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1787 .	£. 14,030	s. 0	d. 0
From 6th January 1787 to 10th May 1787 } £. 4,671	1	2	3
From 6th January 1787 to 5th January 1788 } 10,803	0	0	0
	£. 15,474	1	2
From 6th January 1788 to 5th January 1789 .	16,498	0	0
From 6th January 1789 to 5th January 1790 .	16,141	0	0
From 6th January 1790 to 5th January 1791 .	17,270	0	0

N. B.—The Additional Duty on Paper, per 24 Geo. III. being consolidated from and after the 10th May 1787, no Return can be made thereof after the said 10th May 1787; but a Fourth Part of the Consolidated Duty is returned in this Account as the proper Proportion.

G. J. CHOLMONDELEY.

Excise Office, London,
18th April 1791.

JOHN RIX,
Accompt. Gen.

Appendix (D.) No. 1.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, in Parliament aſſembled.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Annual Duties on LAND and MALT, in the Year distinguishing each Year, and each Tax, viz. the Land Tax from Lady Day to Lady Day, and the Malt Tax

LAND TAXES.				Lady Day 1784 to Lady Day 1785.	Lady Day 1785 to Lady Day 1786.	Lady Day 1786 to Lady Day 1787.	Lady Day 1787 to Lady Day 1788.	Lady Day 1788 to Lady Day 1789.
25th	—	4s. Aid	— A° 1747	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	6 1 3	0 0 0
26th	—	—	— 1748	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
27th	—	—	— 1749	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	144 11 11½	0 0 0
12th	—	3s. Aid	— A° 1750	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
13th	—	—	— 1751	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
14th	—	—	— 1752	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
19th	—	2s. Aid	— A° 1753	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	57 2 3½	0 0 0
36th	—	4s. Aid	— A° 1764	0 0 0	1,034 13 2	525 8 6	382 12 0½	54 0 0
15th	—	3s. Aid	— A° 1767	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	22 19 8½	0 0 0
16th	—	—	— 1768	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
19th	—	—	— 1772	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
22d	—	—	— 1775	0 0 0	14 4 11½	8,000 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
40th	—	4s. Aid	— A° 1776	1,511 17 4¾	0 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	5 0 0
41st	—	—	— 1777	250 13 4	40 18 7½	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
42d	—	—	— 1778	130 9 6½	30 16 3	274 12 7½	0 0 0	0 0 0
43d	—	—	— 1779	685 17 7½	3,262 12 0	5,134 14 7	300 0 0	9 0 0
44th	—	—	— 1780	8,502 18 9½	572 5 9	1,672 15 11½	2,293 19 4	6,3 0 0
45th	—	—	— 1781	7,540 12 9½	1,061 7 11	329 15 1	160 0 0	0 0 0
46th	—	—	— 1782	195,575 17 2¼	9,724 19 9¾	364 11 6	0 0 0	0 0 0
47th	—	—	— 1783	1,168,673 13 9½	239,754 10 10¼	13,096 2 0½	892 0 1	1,2 0 0
48th	—	—	— 1784	491,100 0 0	1,252,546 17 2½	169,968 12 2½	2,756 7 10½	7 0 0
49th	—	—	— 1785	0 0 0	559,015 17 5	1,213,935 18 7¼	137,465 17 2½	1,4 0 0
50th	—	—	— 1786	0 0 0	0 0 0	507,559 10 0	1,287,334 4 2	107,2 0 0
51st	—	—	— 1787	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	451,372 0 0	1,300,4 0 0
52d	—	—	— 1788	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	464,5 0 0
53d	—	—	— 1789	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
£.				1,873,972 0 6¼	2,067,059 3 11½	1,921,362 1 2	1,883,687 15 11	1,884,2 0 0
MALT DUTIES.				Midsummer 1784 to Midsummer 1785.	Midsummer 1785 to Midsummer 1786.	Midsummer 1786 to Midsummer 1787.	Midsummer 1787 to Midsummer 1788.	Midsummer 1788 to Midsummer 1789.
MALT	—	A°	1780	140 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	1781	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	1782	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	1783	422,437 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	1784	119,154 0 0	505,582 0 0	736 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1°	—	—	1785	0 0 0	86,057 0 0	425,868 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
1°	—	—	1786	0 0 0	0 0 0	128,227 0 0	493,956 0 0	484,8 0 0
1°	—	—	1787	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	125,769 0 0	105,6 0 0
1°	—	—	1788	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	1789	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
£.				541,731 0 0	559,639 0 0	554,831 0 0	619,725 0 0	590,0 0 0

Exchequer,
the 21st Day of March 1788.

ROBERT JENNING

ndix (c.) No. 6.

C I S E.

Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Addi-
mpofed by an Act of the 24th of His present
ary 1786 to 5th January 1791, both inclusive;

	£.	s.	d.
h January 1787 .	14,030	0	0
th } £. 4,671 1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$			
th } 10,803 0 0			
	15,474	1	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
h January 1789 .	16,498	0	0
h January 1790 .	16,141	0	0
h January 1791 .	17,270	0	0

on Paper, per 24 Geo. III.
from and after the 10th
turn can be made thereof
May 1787; but a Fourth
dated Duty is returned in
proper Proportion.

G. J. CHOLMONDELEY.

IX,
t. Gen.

Appendix (D.) No. 1.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, in Parliament assembled.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Annual Duties on LAND and MALT, in the Years 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790;
distinguiſhing each Year, and each Tax, viz. the Land Tax from Lady Day to Lady Day, and the Malt Tax from Midſummer to Midſummer.

LAND TAXES.				Lady Day 1784 to Lady Day 1785.	Lady Day 1785 to Lady Day 1786.	Lady Day 1786 to Lady Day 1787.	Lady Day 1787 to Lady Day 1788.	Lady Day 1788 to Lady Day 1789.	Lady Day 1789 to Lady Day 1790.	TOTALS of each Tax.
25th	—	4s. Aid	— A° 1747	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	6 1 3	11 9 6	0 0 0	17 10 9
26th	—	—	— 1748	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	11 5 0	0 0 0	11 5 0
27th	—	—	— 1749	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	144 11 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 12 9	0 0 0	156 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
12th	—	3s. Aid	— A° 1750	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	8 14 0	0 0 0	8 14 0
13th	—	—	— 1751	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	9 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 0	9 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
14th	—	—	— 1752	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	9 5 0	0 0 0	9 5 0
19th	—	2s. Aid	— A° 1753	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
36th	—	4s. Aid	— A° 1764	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	57 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0	0 0 0	57 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
15th	—	3s. Aid	— A° 1767	0 0 0	1,034 13 2	525 8 6	382 12 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	546 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0	2,489 12 9
16th	—	—	— 1768	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	22 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0	507 17 4	530 17 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
19th	—	—	— 1772	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	12 7 6	0 0 0	12 7 6
22d	—	—	— 1775	0 0 0	14 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,000 0 0	0 0 0	15 19 7	0 0 0	8,030 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
40th	—	4s. Aid	— A° 1776	1,511 17 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	0 0 0	3,011 17 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
41st	—	—	— 1777	250 13 4	40 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	291 11 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
42d	—	—	— 1778	130 9 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	30 16 3	274 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	435 18 5
43d	—	—	— 1779	685 17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,262 12 0	5,134 14 7	300 0 0	910 1 10	0 0 0	10,293 6 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
44th	—	—	— 1780	8,502 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	572 5 9	1,672 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,293 19 4	6,312 17 10	0 0 0	19,354 17 8
45th	—	—	— 1781	7,540 12 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,061 7 11	329 15 1	160 0 0	96 0 0	0 0 0	9,187 15 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
46th	—	—	— 1782	195,575 17 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	9,724 19 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	364 11 6	0 0 0	59 9 0	14 0 6	205,738 18 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
47th	—	—	— 1783	1,168,673 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	239,754 10 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	13,096 2 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	892 0 1	1,244 13 4	263 8 4	1,423,924 8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
48th	—	—	— 1784	491,100 0 0	1,252,546 17 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	169,968 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,756 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	743 12 5 $\frac{3}{4}$	311 16 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,917,427 6 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
49th	—	—	— 1785	0 0 0	559,015 17 5	1,213,935 18 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	137,465 17 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,464 4 2	2,866 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,914,747 19 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
50th	—	—	— 1786	0 0 0	0 0 0	507,559 10 0	1,287,334 4 2	107,227 8 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	5,125 0 11	1,907,246 3 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
51st	—	—	— 1787	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	451,372 0 0	1,300,489 17 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	109,035 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,860,897 16 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
52d	—	—	— 1788	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	464,550 0 0	1,332,698 18 2	1,797,248 18 2
53d	—	—	— 1789	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	515,210 0 0	515,210 0 0
£.				1,873,972 0 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,067,059 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,921,362 1 2	1,883,687 15 11	1,884,234 18 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,966,033 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,596,349 2 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
MALT DUTIES.				Midſummer 1784 to Midſummer 1785.	Midſummer 1785 to Midſummer 1786.	Midſummer 1786 to Midſummer 1787.	Midſummer 1787 to Midſummer 1788.	Midſummer 1788 to Midſummer 1789.	Midſummer 1789 to Midſummer 1790.	TOTALS of each Day.
MALT	—	—	A° 1780	140 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	140 0 0
D°	—	—	— 1781	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	— 1782	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
D°	—	—	— 1783	422,437 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	422,437 0 0
D°	—	—	— 1784	119,154 0 0	505,582 0 0	736 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1,500 0 0	626,972 0 0
1°	—	—	— 1785	0 0 0	86,057 0 0	425,868 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	511,925 0 0
1°	—	—	— 1786	0 0 0	0 0 0	128,227 0 0	493,956 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	622,183 0 0
1°	—	—	— 1787	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	125,769 0 0	484,877 0 0	195 0 0	610,841 0 0
1°	—	—	— 1788	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	105,675 0 0	452,814 0 0	558,489 0 0
1°	—	—	— 1789	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	75,476 0 0	75,476 0 0
£.				541,731 0 0	559,639 0 0	554,831 0 0	619,725 0 0	590,552 0 0	529,985 0 0	3,428,463 0 0

Exchequer,
the 21st Day of March 1788.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix (D.) No. 2.

To the Honourable the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to examine the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT shewing the Grofs Charge of the LAND TAX in Great Britain, for the Years 1786, 1787, and 1788, with the Deductions therefrom, and the actual Payments into the Exchequer.

Anno	Grofs Charge.	Poundage.	Militia Pay-ments.	Payments for Hemp and Flax, Deferters War-rants, Conduct Money, and other Deductions.	Arrears and Infupers.	Actual Payments into the Exche-quer.
1786	£. s. d. 2,037,627 9 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	£. s. d. 53,572 6 4	£. s. d. 65,827 11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	£. s. d. 11,142 0 6	£. s. d. 0 0 0	£. s. d. 1,909,425 11 8
1787	2,037,627 9 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	53,572 6 4	111,480 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,844 7 7	1,448 0 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,862,281 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1788	2,037,627 9 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	53,572 6 4	102,027 3 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	11,226 13 8	6,277 13 1	1,864,523 12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

The Accounts for the Years 1789 and 1790 are not yet fo complete as to enable us to give a particular State of them.

Office for Taxes,
21st April 1791.

JOHN TRENCHARD,
GEORGE BLOUNT,
F. FOWNES LUTTRELL.

Appendix (D.) No. 3.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce of the Taxes paid into the Exchequer, under the Heads of Customs, Excise, Stamps, and Incidents, from the 1st Day of January 1791 to the 5th Day of January 1791, both inclusive.

CUSTOMS	—	—	—	—	£.	s.	d.
EXCISE	—	—	—	—	47,546	19	10
STAMPS	—	—	—	—	90,916	0	0
					26,197	0	0
INCIDENTS.							
Consolidated Letter Money, 1787				—	3,000	0	0
Do. Salt				—	5,998	18	6
Seizures, since 24th October 1760				—	269	16	1
Letter Money, 1760				—	20,000	0	0
6d. Deduction on Pensions, &c.				—	1,440	0	0
Houses and Windows, 1766				—	1,400	0	0
Inhabited Houses, 1779				—	200	0	0
Hawkers and Pedlars, 1710				—	400	0	0
Hackney Coaches and Chairs, 1st August 1711				—	1,000	0	0
Do. — 1784				—	1,000	0	0
Male Servants, 1785				—	160	0	0
Female Do. Do.				—	60	0	0
Horses — Do				—	370	0	0
Four Wheel Carriages, Do.				—	460	0	0
Two Wheel Carriages, Do.				—	50	0	0
Waggons				—			
Carts				—			
				£.	200,468	14	5

Memorandum.

The Surplus of the Consolidated Fund, for the Quarter ended 5th January 1791, was made up to the 31st December 1790 inclusive.

Exchequer,
the 5th Day of May 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix (E.) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of the Net Produce of the Duties, after deducting Drawbacks of Customs and Excise, arising upon Tobacco in Great Britain, in the Years 1786, 1787, and 1788, compared with the Year 1789, when the Duties were in Part put under the Management of the Excise.

From 10th October 1786 to 10th October 1787.				From 10th October 1787 to 10th October 1788.			
Gross Receipt.	Drawbacks.	Net Produce.		Gross Receipt.	Drawbacks.	Net Produce.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
484,562 14 11½	86,443 18 9	398,118 16 2¼		504,382 11 5½	78,600 6 3	425,782 5 2½	

Carried over.

Appendix (E.) No. 1. Continued.

From 10th October 1788 to 10th October 1789.				From 10th October 1789 to 10th October 1790.			
Gross Receipt.		Drawbacks.		Gross Receipt.		Drawbacks.	
£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
528,178 19 9½		80,945 1 3		676,273 15 6		86,027 8 9	
Net Produce.		Net Produce.		Net Produce.		Net Produce.	
447,233 18 6¾						590,246 6 9	

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of Imports and Exports
of Great Britain.

Note, The Net Produce in the above Account is subject to the Deduction of the Charges of Management.
The Excise Duties bearing a Proportion to those of the Customs as Nine Pence is to Six Pence per Pound,
the Inspector General has cast the Duty of Excise in the Year 1789 accordingly.

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London, April 19th 1791.

An ACCOUNT of the Quantity of RUM imported into, and exported
1789, and 1790, being Periods prior and posterior to the Reduction
GENEVA, distinguishing each, imported into Great Britain in the far
from Spirits.

	Rum.			Brandy.	Geneva.	Duty of Customs.	
	Imported.	Exported	Net Remains.	Imported	Imported		
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£. s. d.	
1784	1,994,292	517,257	1,477,035	636,768	72,202	52,072	0 0
1785	3,563,381	1,018,738	2,544,643	843,617	96,188	81,485	0 0
1786	2,310,151	1,467,691	842,460	771,052	121,024	53,007	0 0
1787	2,255,191	871,516	1,383,675	1,777,733	312,189	92,588	0 0
1788	3,648,327	849,053	2,799,274	1,392,050	557,841	109,006	0 0
1789	3,373,232	1,238,453	2,134,779	1,842,950	434,701	123,409	0 0
1790	2,639,087	1,042,001	1,597,086	1,802,931	499,806	108,746	0 0

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London, April 19th, 1791.

THOMAS
Inspector

Note. — The Excise Part of the above Account is
Excise Accounts, signed by the proper
England and Scotland, which have been
with the Inspector General for the
making up a complete View of the Pro
Revenue upon Spirits.

Gross Receipt.	Drawbacks.	Net Produce.
£. s. d. 528,178 19 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	£. s. d. 80,945 1 3	£. s. d. 447,233 18 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
£. s. d. 676,273 15 6	£. s. d. 86,027 8 9	£. s. d. 590,246 6 9

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of Imports and Exports
of Great Britain.

Note. The Net Produce in the above Account is subject to the Deduction of the Charges of Management.
The Excise Duties bearing a Proportion to those of the Customs as Nine Pence is to Six Pence per Pound,
the Inspector General has cast the Duty of Excise in the Year 1789 accordingly.

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London, April 19th 1791.

Appendix (E.) No. 2.

An ACCOUNT of the Quantity of RUM imported into, and exported from, Great Britain, in the Years 1784, 1785, and 1786, compared with the Years 1788, 1789, and 1790, being Periods prior and posterior to the Reduction of the Duty upon Spirits:—Also, An ACCOUNT of the Quantities of BRANDY and GENEVA, distinguishing each, imported into Great Britain in the same Periods, with the Produce paid into the Exchequer of CUSTOMS and EXCISE arising from Spirits.

	Rum.			Brandy.	Geneva.	Duty of Customs.		Duty of Excise.		Total of Customs and Excise.						
	Imported.	Exported	Net Remains.	Imported	Imported											
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.					
1784	1,994,292	517,257	1,477,035	636,768	72,202	52,072	0	0	508,774	0	0	560,846	0	0	Average of 3 Years	Gallons. Rum - 1,621,379 Brandy 750,479 Geneva 96,471 Duty. Total - 2,468,329 £. 677,090 6 8
1785	3,563,381	1,018,738	2,544,643	843,617	96,188	81,485	0	0	675,564	0	0	757,049	0	0		
1786	2,310,151	1,467,691	842,460	771,052	121,024	53,007	0	0	660,369	0	0	713,376	0	0		
1787	2,255,191	871,516	1,383,675	1,777,733	312,189	92,588	0	0	747,935	7	8½	840,523	7	8½	Average of 3 Years	Gallons. Rum - 2,177,046 Brandy 1,679,310 Geneva 497,449 Duty. 4,353,805 £. 940,022 6 8
1788	3,648,327	849,053	2,799,274	1,392,050	557,841	109,006	0	0	680,571	0	0	789,577	0	0		
1789	3,373,232	1,238,453	2,134,779	1,842,950	434,701	123,409	0	0	824,817	0	0	948,226	0	0		
1790	2,639,087	1,042,001	1,597,086	1,802,931	499,806	108,746	0	0	973,518	0	0	1,082,264	0	0		

THOMAS IRVING

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London, April 19th, 1791.

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of Imports and
Exports of Great Britain.

Note.—The Excise Part of the above Account is taken from Excise Accounts, signed by the proper Officers, in England and Scotland, which have been deposited with the Inspector General for the Purpose of making up a complete View of the Produce of the Revenue upon Spirits.

Average Quantity and Duty in Gallons. Duty.
Favour of the latter Period - 1,885,476 £. 262,932 0 0

Although the Produce of the Duty upon Licences granted to Dealers in Spirits and Wine, in taking a general View of the Subject, forms a Part of the Revenue arising from these Two Articles, yet the Inspector General has not included this Duty in the above Account, because the Amount thereof will, with more propriety, be laid before the Committee by an Officer of the Excise.

Appendix (E.) No. 3.

An ACCOUNT of the Quantities of WINES imported into Great Britain, and the Amount of the Net Produce paid into the Exchequer of the Duties of Customs and Excise arising therefrom, in the Years 1784, 1785, and 1786, compared with the Years 1788, 1789, and 1790, being Periods prior and posterior to the Treaty with France, and also in Part to the Excise Regulations attaching upon Wines, the Excise Duty having commenced on the 5th July 1786.

	French Wine.	Portugal Wine.	Rhenish Wine.	Spanish Wine.	Total Quantity imported.	Customs.	Excise.	Total of Customs and Excise.	
	Tuns. H. G.	Tuns. H. G.	Tuns. H. G.	Tuns. H. G.	Tuns. H. G.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Average Quantity of the 3 Yrs. Tuns. H. G.
1784	423 2 29	12,220 1 57	126 2 49	2,761 3 19	15,532 2 28	619,523 5 5	0 0 0	619,523 5 5	15,953 0 50
1785	470 1 41	12,698 0 52	133 3 22	2,831 2 25	16,134 0 14	642,519 16 11	0 0 0	642,591 16 11	Average Duty of the 3 Years.
1786	485 1 22	12,255 0 5	187 0 7	3,265 2 11	16,192 3 45	517,136 7 2	97,111 0 0	614,247 7 2	£. 625,454 3 2
1787	1,868 1 55	16,619 0 17	177 1 34	4,314 0 5	29,978 3 48	414,285 11 8½	229,934 19 7½	644,220 11 4	Average Quantity of the 3 Yrs. Tuns. H. G.
1788	1,445 1 44	19,114 1 40	138 2 27	4,744 1 20	25,442 3 5	405,828 8 2	235,078 0 0	640,906 8 2	27,346 1 59
1789	1,114 3 26½	22,128 2 10¾	117 0 6	4,054 0 43½	27,414 2 23	422,309 3 6	274,649 0 0	696,958 3 6	Average Duty of the 3 Years.
1790	1,117 2 60	22,911 0 34	116 0 2	5,037 0 54	29,182 0 24	468,543 0 7	335,624 0 0	804,167 0 7	£. 714,010 10 9

Average Increase of Quantity and Duty in Favour of the latter Period —

Quantity	Tuns. H. G.
Duty	£. 88,556 7 7

Inspector General's Office,
Custom House, London, 19th April 1791.

Note. — The Excise Part of the above Account is taken from Excise Accounts, signed by the proper Officers, in England and Scotland, which have been deposited with the Inspector General, for the Purpose of making up a complete View of the Produce of the Revenue upon Wines.

THOMAS IRVING,
Inspector General of the Imports and
Exports of Great Britain.

Appendix (F.) No. 1.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesſes, in Parliament aſſembled.

An ACCOUNT of all Monies that remained in the Exchequer on the 5th Day of January 1786, after reſerving ſufficient to defray the Intereſt and Charges of the PUBLIC DEBT due at that Period, and alſo after ſetting apart all ſuch Monies as were applicable to the Payment of His Maſteſty's Civil Liſt, or any other Services that remained at that Time due and unfatiſfied.

	£.	s.	d.	
Surplus of the Fund to pay Annuities, Anno 1745 -	16,491	5	0	} Theſe Sums were granted towards the Service of the Year 1786.
Do. - - - - - 1746 -	20,281	15	0	
Do. - - - - - 1757 -	12,735	15	0	
Do. - - - - - charged on Two-Sevenths } Excise	40,414	9	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Do. - - - - - Anno 1779 -	44,640	10	7	} Theſe Sums formed Part of the Payment of the Annuities due, on Account of the Loans of thoſe Years, on the 5th of April 1786.
Do. - - - - - 1780 -	90,180	10	7 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Do. - - - - - 1782 -	70,789	19	8	
Do. — 6d. per Lib. on Penſions, &c. - -	76,076	0	0	} This Sum formed Part of the Sum of £.82,386, which was the Surplus of this Duty on the 5th April 1786, and was granted towards the Service of the Year 1786.
Duty on Coals ſince Michaelmas 1710 - - -	48,556	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Soap, Anno 1714 - - - -	8,029	16	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	} Theſe Sums formed Part of the Payment to the South Sea Company, in the Quarter ended 5th April 1786.
of Hereditary and Temporary Excise - -	2,659	9	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Impreſt Monies, and Duties for the Diſpoſition of Parliament	48,753	17	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	} This Sum was granted towards the Service of the Year 1786.
Duty on Cotton Wool, 1ſt January 1780 - - -	22,299	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Canvas and Lawns, 1ſt Auguſt 1767 - - -	61,124	3	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	} Theſe Sums, together with ſuch further Surplus as had accrued from 5th January 1786 to 5th July 1787, were carried to the Conſol. Fund on the 5th July 1787, and formed Part of the Surplus of that Quarter.
Duty on Rum, Sugars, &c. - - -	10,456	12	1	
Surplus of Stamps for the Payment of Judges Salaries -	7,770	14	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Do. — the Sinking Fund in the Quarter ended 10th October 1785, for the Diſpoſition of Parliament }	582,488	15	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	} The Surplus of the Sinking Fund, on 10th October 1785, amounted to the Sum of £.652,764. 2s. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.; but by the making good the Sum of £. 70,275. 7s. being the Deficiency of the ſaid Fund on the 5th January 1786, was reduced to the Sum of £.582,488. 15s. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.
Stamps for Haniaper Office - - -	8,369	15	1	
£.	1,172,119	11	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	} This Sum, together with ſuch further Surplus as had accrued from 5th January 1786 to 5th July 1787, was carried to the Conſol. Fund on 5th July 1787, and formed Part of the Surplus of that Quarter.

Exchequer,
the 21ſt Day of March 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Continued.

	From 6th Jan. 1786 to 5th Jan. 1787.		From 6th Jan. 1787 to 5th Jan. 1788.		From 6th Jan. 1788 to 5th Jan. 1789.		From 6th Jan. 1789 to 5th Jan. 1790.		From 6th Jan. 1790 to 5th Jan. 1791.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Robert Hallifax, M. D. for Sale of Medicines in America	510	4 11							2120	5 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Edward Roberts, Esq. Surplus of Fees	432	15 7								
Lieut. Col. Crosbie, Master General of Barracks in America	341	4 0								
Sir William Chambers, on Account of Buildings	62	9 11								
Col. Clerk, late Barrack Master in America	313	1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$								
Col. Cuyler, Commander of Troops in the West Indies	532	6 1								
Henry Crickett, Esq.	2500	0 0								
George Auf, Esq.	1550	0 0								
Thomas Rumfey, Extor. of John Richardson, late Agent for Out Penfioners Chelsea Hospital	1000	0 0	828	1 4	1000	0 0				
For Confiscance Sake	383	13 3	0	0 0	100	0 0	360	0 0	200	0 0
The East India Company	0	0 0	100000	0 0	0	0 0	300000	0 0	200000	0 0
Charles Alex. Craigs, for Rent of Divers Tenements in Scotland Yard	0	0 0	319	9 0						
Matthew Forster, late Commissary General in the Leeward Islands	0	0 0	355	9 3						
James Fitter, for the Militia in the County of Surrey	0	0 0	1000	0 0	0	0 0	240	15 3		
Joshua Peart, Ditto, in the County of Nottingham	0	0 0	1800	0 0	0	0 0				
James and John Meyrick, Agents to the 86th Regiment	0	0 0	4000	0 0						
Thomas Rathleigh, for a Fine to the King	0	0 0	277	10 0						
Rofs and Collyer, Agents to the 1st Regiment Light Dragoons	0	0 0	1998	12 10	392	10 1				
Rofs and Ogilvie, Ditto, 72d Regiment	0	0 0	4000	0 0						

Continued.

	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
James Fitter and Desford Croasdale, Ditto, 91st Regiment	0	0 0	2000	0 0						
Griffiths, for Ufury	0	0 0	150	0 0						
Imprest Money repaid by Col. Matthew Dixon	0	0 0	367	7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Lieutenant General William Taylor, Brigadier General in East Florida	0	0 0	124	10 6						
David Barclay, on Account of Tomlinson and Co.	0	0 0	4173	19 8						
William Twiss, Inspector of Works in Canada	0	0 0	3735	9 5						
Skeffington Lutwidge, Esq. Extor. of Charles Lutwidge, Esq. late Rec. Genl. of the Isle of Man	0	0 0	5000	0 0						
John Hatfell, Esq. Clerk of the House of Commons	0	0 0	190	10 2	0	0 0	179	16 1		
Kinder Malon, Esq. late Contractor in East Florida	0	0 0	5000	0 0						
General Andrew Durnford	0	0 0	638	17 0						
John Smith, Esq.	0	0 0	9	19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$						
Sir John Dalling, Govenor of Jamaica	0	0 0	1359	12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$						
John Lane, Esq.	0	0 0	24	18 9						
Elizabeth Campbell, Extrix. of John Campbell, late Agent for Georgia	0	0 0	3255	0 0						
Alex. Adair, on Account of East Devon Militia	0	0 0	548	19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$						
James Parsons, on Account of Thomas and Benjamin Allen, for Monies due to the King	0	0 0	400	0 0	0	0 0	500	0 0	309	1 0
Money repaid by Cox and Greenwood, Agents to the 1st Regiment of Foot Guards	0	0 0								
Ditto, Coldstream Regiment	0	0 0	0	0 0	1617	0 0				
Edward Bishop and William Brummell, for West Kent Militia	0	0 0	0	0 0	630	0 0				
Montague Wilkinfon, Esq. Agent for the Troop of Horse Guards	0	0 0	0	0 0	1337	19 5				
Rofs and Ogilvie, Agents to the 3d Regiment of Foot Guards	0	0 0	0	0 0	788	17 5				
	0	0 0	0	0 0	950	5 0				

Continued.

	From 6th Jan. 1790 to 5th Jan. 1791.	From 6th Jan. 1788 to 5th Jan. 1789.	From 6th Jan. 1789 to 5th Jan. 1790.	From 6th Jan. 1786 to 5th Jan. 1787.	From 6th Jan. 1787 to 5th Jan. 1788.
Rofs and Ogilvie, Ditto, 81st Regiment	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Robert Rafleigh, et al. for Sale of Army Accommodations	0 0 0	0 0 0	1000 0 0	0 0 0	47 16 0
William Wood, late Paymaster of Incidental Expenses at Quebec	0 0 0	0 0 0	4524 19 8	0 0 0	
William Cowden, Agent to the 29th Regiment	0 0 0	0 0 0	1446 8 7		
Ditto, 16th Dragoons	0 0 0	0 0 0	5850 15 8		
Timothy Nucella, for an Annuity, Anno 1746, overpaid	0 0 0	0 0 0	1920 0 0	600 0 0	
James and John Meyrick, Agents to 50th Regt.	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 10 0		
George Blount, Esq. Ditto, 6th Dragoons	0 0 0	0 0 0	3800 0 0		
James Meyrick, Extor. of James Meyrick, for Non-effective Allowances	0 0 0	0 0 0	14 11 0		
Ditto, on Account of Ditto, and Robert Porter, Agents to several Regiments	0 0 0	0 0 0	6751 12 1	21 18 1	
Nathaniel Collyer, Esq. Agent to 75th Regiment	0 0 0	0 0 0	905 9 6		
Thomas Cotton, Esq. on Account of Salaries of Chief Justice, &c. of the Bermuda Islands	0 0 0	0 0 0	2714 10 8		
Imprest Money repaid by Joshua Loring, Esq. late Commissary of Prisoners at New York	0 0 0	0 0 0	95 10 0		
John Balchen West, late Agent for Georgia	0 0 0	0 0 0	1969 11 0½		
John Lamb, Esq.	0 0 0	0 0 0	2541 2 0		
Sir Ferdinando Poole, on Account of Edward Johnson, late Secretary of the Lottery	0 0 0	0 0 0	3844 9 7½		
James Jones, Extor. of William Field, late Agent for East Essex Militia	0 0 0	0 0 0	2890 7 8½		
Ditto, Ditto, West Ditto	0 0 0	0 0 0	1000 0 0		
	0 0 0	0 0 0	1200 0 0		

Continued.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Thomas James Mathias, Agent to the Dorset and East York Militia	0 0 0	0 0 0	47 15 6		
Lord Howe, late Treasurer of the Navy	0 0 0	0 0 0	58 19 4½		
Money repaid by George Rofs and Alexander Gray, Agents to the 3d Regiment	0 0 0	0 0 0		156 1 2½	
Ditto, 19th Ditto	0 0 0	0 0 0		90 17 8½	
Ditto, 35th Ditto	0 0 0	0 0 0		27 3 4	
Lieutenant General Alexander Leslie, late Commander in South Carolina	0 0 0	0 0 0		112 15 3	
Robert Adair and Joseph Partridge, Esqrs. Extors of John Adam Frederick Hesse, on Account of Invalid Officers	0 0 0	0 0 0			
Sir John Chichester, Bart. Sheriff of Devon, for Dittrefs on a Bond	0 0 0	0 0 0		518 15 0	473 17 14
Robert Mackenzie, late Paymast. of Provin. Forces	0 0 0	0 0 0			
Jn. Russell, Esq. Agent to Glamorganshire Militia	0 0 0	0 0 0		0 10 6	
Messrs. Rofs and Gray, Agents to 83d Regiment	0 0 0	0 0 0		1796 0 5½	1446 8 7
Joseph White, on Account of George Hesse, Ditto, 70th Regiment	0 0 0	0 0 0		11 16 2	
William Mirford, Esq. on Account of Edward Manning, for French Prizes	0 0 0	0 0 0		191 4 0	
Thomas Steele, Esq. for Interest on £. 187,000	0 0 0	0 0 0		1500 0 0	2000 0 0
Imprest Money repaid by Alexander Adair and Thomas Bullock, for several Regiments	0 0 0	0 0 0		3000 0 0	8052 12 0
Ditto, for Ditto	0 0 0	0 0 0		4026 0 0	
Ditto, for Ditto	0 0 0	0 0 0		909 19 2½	
Ditto, Extor. of William Adair, for Ditto	0 0 0	0 0 0		39 1 8	
Daniel Macknamara, Extor. of Richard Rigby, late Paymaster of the Forces	0 0 0	0 0 0		849 8 1	
Isaac Winflow, Clerk, Extor. of Jonathan Clerke	0 0 0	0 0 0		249 7 8	
Lord North, and Extors. of George Cooke, late Paymaster of the Forces	0 0 0	0 0 0		31367 18 7	
	0 0 0	0 0 0		446 14 9	
	0 0 0	0 0 0		2793 14 8	

Continue.

	From 6th Jan. 1786 to 5th Jan. 1787.	From 6th Jan. 1787 to 5th Jan. 1788.	From 6th Jan. 1788 to 5th Jan. 1789.	From 6th Jan. 1789 to 5th Jan. 1790.	From 6th Jan. 1790 to 5th Jan. 1791.
Sir Geo. Cornwall, Bart. Extor. of John Amyand Money repaid by Nathaniel Collyer, on Account of Colonel Tarlton's Regiment	£. s. d. 0 0 0	£. s. d. 0 0 0	£. s. d. 0 0 0	£. s. d. 447 18 9	£. s. d. 2600 0 0
Bryan Broughton, Esq. on Account of Charles Lut- widge, late Receiver General of the Isle of Man	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	774 17 0½
Thomas Cotton, Esq. for Sale of Military Stores	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	19 8 9
Senhouse Wilton, on Account of the Revenue of the Isle of Man	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1920 0 0
Thomas Cotton, Esq. towards the Relief of the Poor at New Brunswick	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	316 14 10
Imprest Money repaid by William Brummell, Esq. Agent for Out Pensioners Chelsea Hospital	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	12000 0 0
Loftus Anthony Tottenham, Col. of 90th Regi- ment, on Account of William Fitch	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2800 0 0
John Smith, Esq. Paymaster of Provincial Forces	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2519 10 3½
Ann Rigby, et al. Refiduary Legatees of Richard Rigby, late Paymaster of the Forces	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	17273 17 3
Sir Charles Marsh, Knight	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	263 9 4½
Lord Heathfield, Extor. of Lord Heathfield, late Governor of Gibraltar	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	495 6 2½
Henry Charles Litchfield, Esq.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	80 16 10½
Compositions by John Jackson, for Land Tax	450 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0
Arrears of Taxes	0 0 0	1000 0 0	2000 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
£.	88707 19 2½	178007 6 10	51845 4 3½	350502 9 9½	256104 1 6½

Continued.

Arrears of 15th 3s. Aid, A ^o 1767	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
16th	1065 5 3	0 0 0	929 11 1	0 0 0	507 17 4
17th	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	5 11 10
18th	0 0 0	0 0 0	12 7 6	0 0 0	
19th	8000 0 0	0 0 0	15 19 7	0 0 0	
20th	500 0 0	0 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	
21st	274 12 7½	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
22nd	3339 14 7	2000 0 0	910 1 10	0 0 0	244 2 1½
23rd	1672 15 11½	247 19 9½	5958 0 2½	0 0 0	
24th	329 15 1	0 0 0	96 0 0	0 0 0	
25th	342 2 10	22 8 8	59 9 0	14 0 6	
26th	4641 12 4½	532 8 4½	1344 13 4	263 8 4	
27th	24156 9 4½	10703 19 9	71 13 9½	311 16 11½	0 4 0
28th	0 0 0	9907 4 1½	7122 18 6½	2936 7 9	157 9 7
29th	0 0 0	0 0 0	21116 17 2½	11601 15 6½	2085 3 2
30th	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1439 19 3½	1455 12 5½
31st	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2000 0 0
32d	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
£.	86092 8 1	23414 0 8½	38137 12 1½	17067 8 4½	6456 0 5½
Arrears of the Duty on Malt, A ^o 1784	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1785	608 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1390 1 2	
1786	0 0 0	1006 7 11	0 0 0	0 0 0	
1787	0 0 0	0 0 0	4199 16 5	0 0 0	9286 17 3
1788	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
£.	608 0 0	1006 7 11	4199 16 5	1390 1 2	9286 17 3
Total of Imprest Monies, Arrears of Land Taxes and Arrears of the Duties on Malt	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
£.	175408 7 3½	202427 15 5½	94182 12 10	368959 19 4	271846 19 3½

Exchequer, the 21st Day
of March 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix (F.) No. 3.

An ACCOUNT of all Sums of Money which have been applied as Part of the Ways and Means of the last Five Years, arising from Army Savings, from the Loans of 1789, from the Sale of French Prizes, or from Foreign Secret Service repaid.

1st June 1786.	There was voted towards the Supply for the Year 1786, of the Monies granted for the Use of His Majesty's Land Forces, and other Services in the Year 1784, which remained in the Exchequer unapplied	£.	s.	d.
		290,810	4	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
20th Ditto.	Voted towards the Supply of the said Year 1786, the Surplus of the Monies voted for the In and Out Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital, for the Year 1785	21,568	13	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
		312,378	17	9
8th May 1787.	There was voted, towards the Supply for the Year 1787, of the Monies granted for the Use of His Majesty's Land Forces in the Year 1785, which remained in the Exchequer unapplied	180,000	0	0
6th May 1788.	There was voted towards the Supply for the Year 1788, of the Monies granted for the Use of His Majesty's Land Forces, which remained in the Exchequer unapplied	200,000	0	0
21st July 1789.	There was voted, towards making good the Supply for the Year 1789, the Balance remaining in the Hands of the Paymaster General of His Majesty's Forces, after satisfying the outstanding demands of the Year 1788	398,769	1	3
	The Amount of the Monies contributed for Annuities with the Benefit of Survivorship, in pursuance of an Act 29th George 3d	1,002,140	0	0
	Ditto, for Annuities to continue for 18 Years and 3 Quarters, from the 5th day of April 1789, pursuant to One other Act 29th George 3d	187,000	0	0
	Money paid into the Exchequer, arisen by the Sale of French Prizes taken before the Declaration of the late War, in the Year 1756	3,000	0	0
		1,590,909	1	3
27th April 1790.	Voted, towards making good the Supply granted for the Service of the Year 1790, of the Money advanced for Foreign Secret Service, repaid into the Exchequer	34,000	19	0
Treasury Chambers, 4th of May 1791.	W. SPEER.	2,317,287	0	0

Appendix (F.) No. 4.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, in Parliament assembled.

An ACCOUNT, stating the Sums raised by Way of LOTTERY, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790; with the Prizes, and for Charges of Management, in each Year.

		£.	s.	d.
Anno 1786.	A Lottery was granted for raising			
	Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes			
	The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, and paying the Prizes			
	Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof			
	Profit to the Public			
Anno 1787.	A Lottery was granted, for raising			
	Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	500,000	0	0
	The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0
	Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	11,950	0	0
	Profit to the Public			
Anno 1788.	A Lottery was granted, for raising			
	Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	480,000	0	6
	Do. for Discount on Prompt Payments	614	10	4
	The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0
	Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	12,000	0	0
	Profit to the Public			
Anno 1789.	A Lottery was granted, for raising			
	Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	500,000	0	0
	Do. for Discount on Prompt Payments	386	17	0
	The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0
	Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	12,000	0	0
	Profit to the Public			
Anno 1790.	A Lottery was granted, for raising			
	Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	500,000	0	0
	Do. for Discount on Prompt Payment	331	6	11
	The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0
	Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	12,000	0	0
	Profit to the Public			

Memorandum.—There has been paid to the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery for the Year 1790 the Sum of £. 12,000, as usual.

Exchequer,
the 30th Day of March 1791.

ROBERT J.

Appendix (F.) No. 3.

All Sums of Money which have been applied as Part of the last Five Years, arising from Army Savings, from the Sale of French Prizes, or from Foreign Secret Service

was voted towards the Supply for the Year 1786, of the Monies granted for the Service of His Majesty's Land Forces, and other Services in the Year 1784, which remained in the Exchequer unapplied -
towards the Supply of the said Year 1786, the Surplus of the Monies voted for the In and Out Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital, for the Year 1785

£. s. d.
290,810 4 6 $\frac{1}{4}$

21,568 13 2 $\frac{3}{4}$

312,378 17 9

was voted, towards the Supply for the Year 1787, of the Monies granted for the Use of His Majesty's Land Forces in the Year 1785, which remained in the Exchequer unapplied

180,000 0 0

was voted towards the Supply for the Year 1788, of the Monies granted for the Service of His Majesty's Land Forces, which remained in the Exchequer unapplied

200,000 0 0

was voted, towards making good the Supply for the Year 1789, the Balance remaining in the Hands of the Paymaster General of His Majesty's Forces, after satisfying the outstanding

£. s. d.
398,769 1 3

Amount of the Monies distributed for Annuities with the Benefit of Survivorship, in pursuance of Act 29th George 3d

1,002,140 0 0

for Annuities to continue for 18 Years and Quarters, from the 5th of April 1789, pursuant to One other Act

187,000 0 0

George 3d -
paid into the Exchequer, arising by the Sale of French Prizes taken before the Declaration of late War, in the

3,000 0 0

1756

1,590,909 1 3

l, towards making good the Supply voted for the Service of the Year 1790, the Money advanced for Foreign Secret Service, repaid into the Exchequer

34,000 19 0

W. SPEER.

2,317,287 0 0

Appendix (F.) No. 4.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, in Parliament assembled.

An ACCOUNT, stating the Sums raised by Way of LOTTERY, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790; with the Amount of the Money paid for Prizes, and for Charges of Management, in each Year.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Anno 1786. A Lottery was granted for raising	—	—	—	—	—	—	688,750	0	0
Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	—	—	—	500,000	0	0			
The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, and paying the Prizes	—	—	—	1,000	0	0			
Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	—	—	—	11,750	0	0			
Profit to the Public	—	—	—				512,750	0	0
Anno 1787. A Lottery was granted, for raising	—	—	—	756,875	0	0			
Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	500,000	0	0						
The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0						
Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	11,950	0	0						
Profit to the Public	—	—	—	512,950	0	0			
Anno 1788. A Lottery was granted, for raising	—	—	—	750,600	0	0			
Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	480,000	0	6						
Do. for Discount on Prompt Payments	614	10	4						
The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0						
Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	12,000	0	0						
Profit to the Public	—	—	—	493,614	10	4			
Anno 1789. A Lottery was granted, for raising	—	—	—	771,562	10	0			
Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	500,000	0	0						
Do. for Discount on Prompt Payments	386	17	0						
The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0						
Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	12,000	0	0						
Profit to the Public	—	—	—	513,386	17	0			
Anno 1790. A Lottery was granted, for raising	—	—	—	790,937	10	0			
Paid to the Chief Cashier of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, for Prizes	500,000	0	0						
Do. for Discount on Prompt Payment	331	6	11						
The Charge to the Bank for receiving Subscriptions, &c. and paying the Prizes	1,000	0	0						
Paid the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery, taking in Tickets, and making out Certificates in lieu thereof	12,000	0	0						
Profit to the Public	—	—	—	513,331	6	11			

Memorandum.—There has been paid to the Commissioners for managing and drawing the Lottery for the Year 1790 the Sum of £. 1,500 only; but it is presumed the Remainder will be issued to them to complete the Sum of £. 12,000, as usual.

Exchequer,
the 30th Day of March 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

£. 1,212,692 5 9

Appendix (F.) No. 5.

ABSTRACT of the TOTAL EXPENCE incurred in the last Five Years.

		1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
(G.) No. 1.	Interest and Charges of the Public Debt - - -	9,010,404	9,276,210	9,276,559	9,283,108	9,339,729
(H.) No. 1.	Exchequer Bills - - -	246,906	267,484	296,670	262,246	225,318
(I.) No. 1.	Civil List - - -	889,000	898,000	898,000	898,000	898,000
(I.) No. 1.	Charges on Aggregate and Consolidated Funds -	67,633	82,814	103,346	111,573	109,385
	NAVY.					
(K.) No. 1.	Ordinary - - -	692,326	700,000	700,000	713,000	703,276
(K.) No. 2.	Extra Estimate - - -	800,000	650,000	600,000	575,570	490,300
	Wear and Tear - - -	889,200	889,200	889,200	988,000	988,000
	Extra Services - - -	6,000	175,407	—	—	—
	To discharge Debt - - -	—	—	—	—	200,000
	ARMY.					
(L.) No. 1.	Ordinary - - -	1,405,067	(a) 1,471,047	(a) 1,541,969	1,518,293	1,517,616
No. 2.	Extraordinaries (b) - - -	358,386	381,836	312,972	278,536	263,638
	Troops in East India - - -	61,925	55,168	85,797	77,922	71,596
	ORDNANCE.					
(M.) No. 1.	Ordinary and Extraordinary - - -	287,096	328,576	419,407	450,138	418,207
	Extra Services - - -	93,671	18,300	—	9,306	39,239
	Sea Service - - -	46,800	46,800	46,800	52,000	52,000
(N.) No. 1.	MILITIA.	65,827	111,480	102,024		
	The Accounts for 1789 and 1790 are not made up.					
	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.					
(O.) No. 1.	Under Heads stated by the former Committee -	118,548	55,927	105,565	98,329	120,208
	Loyalists - - -	346,760	140,596	85,329	397,092	366,599
	Extraordinaries, including Civil List Debts, Prince of Wales's Debts, Carlton House, Foreign Secret Service, Provisions to New South Wales, Somerset House, Hastings's Trial, &c. - - -	259,368	36,387	297,279	270,555	66,084
	Appropriated Duties - - -	75,626	(c) 35,551	39,879	46,536	34,342
	£.	15,720,543	15,620,783	15,800,796	(d) 16,030,204	(d) 15,912,597

(a) These Totals do not tally with the Account referred to, because the Armament of 1787 is here inserted in the Year in which it was incurred.

(b) These are inserted in the Year in which they were respectively incurred.—The Extraordinaries of 1785, charged upon 1786, amounted to £. 573,087.

(c) This is the Remainder, after deducting such Sums as were disposed of by Parliament, for the Service of this and the preceding year, or carried to the Consolidated fund in this Year.

(d) Exclusive of Militia.

Appendix (G.) No. 1.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure,

An ACCOUNT shewing the Amount of the Sums paid or reserved in the Exchequer for Payment of the Interest and Charges of the Public Debt, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790, on Account of each of the said Years respectively.

	Anno 1786.	Anno 1787.	Anno 1788.	Anno 1789.	Anno 1790.
EXCHEQUER.					
Annuities for Lives and long Terms	£. 144,649 4 8	£. 144,649 4 8	£. 144,649 4 8	£. 144,649 4 8	£. 144,649 4 8
Do. — with Survivorship, Anno 1765	540 0 0	540 0 0	540 0 0	540 0 0	540 0 0
Do. for Lives, Anno 1745, 1746, 1757, 1778, 1779	67,296 11 7	67,296 11 7	67,296 11 7	67,296 11 7	67,296 11 7
EAST INDIA COMPANY.					
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. on £. 3,200,000	97,285 14 4	97,285 14 4	97,285 14 4	97,285 14 4	97,285 14 4
Do. — 1,000,000	30,401 15 8	30,401 15 8	30,401 15 8	30,401 15 8	30,401 15 8
BANK OF ENGLAND.					
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. on £. 3,200,000	100,000 0 0	100,000 0 0	100,000 0 0	100,000 0 0	100,000 0 0
Do. — 500,000	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0
Do. — 4,000,000	121,898 3 5	121,898 3 5	121,898 3 5	121,898 3 5	121,898 3 5
Do. — 1,250,000	37,500 0 0	37,500 0 0	37,500 0 0	37,500 0 0	37,500 0 0
Do. — 1,750,000	52,500 0 0	52,500 0 0	52,500 0 0	52,500 0 0	52,500 0 0
Do. — 986,800	29,604 0 0	29,604 0 0	29,604 0 0	29,604 0 0	29,604 0 0
CHIEF CASHIER OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.					
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. on £. 107,399,696	3,270,320 15 0	3,270,189 16 0	3,269,833 17 0	3,269,516 7 6	3,269,289 2 6
Do. — 37,340,073	1,139,105 12 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,136,949 13 5	1,136,827 18 11	1,136,726 4 11	1,136,498 19 11
Do. — 4 per Cent. on 32,750,000	1,326,579 13 9	1,324,737 10 0	1,324,737 10 0	1,324,737 10 0	1,324,737 10 0
Do. — 5 per Cent. on 17,869,993	904,632 5 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	901,541 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	901,541 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	901,541 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	901,541 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. — 3 per Cent. on 1,000,000	30,450 0 0	30,450 0 0	30,450 0 0	30,450 0 0	30,450 0 0
Annuities for long Terms	516,021 18 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	688,029 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	688,029 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	688,029 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	688,029 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. for short Terms	306,660 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	408,880 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	408,880 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	415,880 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	422,881 15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. for Ten Years	25,316 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	25,140 12 6	25,000 0 0	25,000 0 0	25,000 0 0
SOUTH SEA COMPANY.					
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. on £. 24,065,684	735,974 13 11	735,974 13 11	735,974 13 11	735,974 13 11	735,974 13 11
Do. — 1,919,600	58,667 15 6	58,642 0 3	58,609 5 6	58,576 7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	58,547 8 0
£.	9,010,404 12 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	9,277,210 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,276,559 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,283,108 0 4	9,289,625 7 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Memorandum.

The Management on Annuities 29 Gij. 3tii not being settled, cannot therefore be charged.

By an Act 29 Gij. 3tii, £. 1,002,500 were directed to be raised by Annuities on Lives, to commence from 10th October 1790; but by some Persons not completing their Subscription, £. 1,002,099 only was received at the Bank; and as the First Payment was not due till 5th April 1791, the same is not included in this Account, nor the Principal added to the Debt.

In pursuance of the said Act £. 50,104 19s. was issued to Charles Townshend, Esquire, one of the Deputy Tellers of the Exchequer, to be paid over to the Contributors for One Year and One Quarter's Interest, at £. 4 per Cent. from 5th July 1789 to 10th October 1790.

Note. In the Year 1786 Three Quarters Annuity only was paid on Account of the Long and Short Annuities, in pursuance of an Act passed in the Year 1786, for altering the Days of Payment of those Annuities; but in each of the following Years a complete Year's Payment was made; and the Difference in the several Totals arises from reduction in the Charges of Management, and from the Addition of Half a Year's Payment on Account of Short Annuities granted in the Year 1789, and a whole Year's Payment on Account of the same Annuities in the Year 1790.

Exchequer,
the 21st Day of April 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

A P P E N D I X (G) No. 2.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, in Parliament aſſembled.

An ACCOUNT of the Amount of the PUBLIC DEBTS, as they stood on the 5th Day of January 1791; with the Annual Interest, and other Charges payable thereon.

EXCHEQUER.					Principal Debts.	Annual Interest.	Management and other Charges payable thereon.	TOTAL.	
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Annuities for Long Terms, being the Remainder of the Original Sum contributed and unsubscribed to the South Sea Company					1,836,275 17 10 ³ / ₄	1,903,431 6 1 ¹ / ₂	139,399 4 8	5,250 — —	144,649 4 8
Do. — for Two and Three Lives, being the Remainder after what is fallen in by Deaths					67,155 8 2 ³ / ₄	2,200 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Exchequer Bills made out for Interest of Old Bills					18,000 — —	540 — —	— — —	— — —	540 — —
Annuities for Lives, with the Benefit of Survivorship, granted by an Act 5 th Geo. 3 rd Rs. being the Original Sum contributed					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Note. The Land Taxes and Duties on Malt, &c. being Annual Grants, are not charged in this Account; nor the Amount of the Exchequer Bills, viz. £. 3,500,000; nor the £. 1,683,891. 19. 4 ¹ / ₂ , being Part of £. 2,000,000; nor the £. 980,500, Part of £. 1,000,000, raised by three several Acts of Parliament of the last Session, and charged on the Supplies of the present Year.					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
EAST INDIA COMPANY.					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
By Two Acts of Parliament 9 th Willi. 3 rd Rs. and Two other Acts 6. et 9. Annæ Rnæ, at £. 3 per Cent. per Ann.					3,200,000 — —	96,000 — —	1,285 14 4	97,285 14 4	— — —
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. A ^o 1744					1,000,000 — —	30,000 — —	401 15 8	30,401 15 8	— — —
BANK OF ENGLAND.					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Purchased of the South Sea Company					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
On their Original Fund, at £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. from 1 st August 1743					3,200,000 — —	4,000,000 — —	120,000 — —	1,898 3 5	121,898 3 5
For Cancelling Exchequer Bills by Acts 3 rd Gij. 1 st Rs.					500,000 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. A ^o 1714					1,250,000 — —	7,686,800 — —	230,604 — —	4,000 — —	234,604 — —
Do. — £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. A ^o 1719					1,750,000 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. — £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. A ^o 1746					986,800 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. — £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. granted by an Act 12 th Gij. 1 st Rs.					— — —	1,000,000 — —	30,000 — —	450 — —	30,450 — —
Do. — £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. consolidated by Acts 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, et 33 Georgii 2 nd Rs. and several subsequent Acts					101,401,696 5 1 ¹ / ₄	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. — £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. granted and consolidated with the above Capital, being Part of £. 6,000,000, granted by an Act 24 Gij. 3 rd Rs. but by a Subscriber not having completed the Payment of £. 1,160, being his Proportion of the Principal Sum of £. 2,000, the Sum is reduced to					5,998,000 — —	107,399,696 5 1 ¹ / ₄	3,221,990 17 9	47,114 17 3	3,269,011 5 —
Do. — £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. consolidated by Acts 25 Gij. 2 nd Rs. 5 et 21 Gij. 3 rd Rs.					— — —	37,340,073 16 4	1,120,202 4 3	16,075 7 8	1,136,277 11 11
Do. — £. 4 per Cent. per Ann. granted by Acts 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, et 24 Georgii 3 rd Rs.					— — —	22,750,063 — —	1,310,000 — —	14,737 10 —	1,324,737 10 —
Do. — £. 5 per Cent. per Ann. granted by Acts 24 et 25 Gij. 3 rd Rs.					— — —	17,869,993 9 10	893,499 13 5 ¹ / ₂	8,041 9 11	901,541 3 4 ¹ / ₂
SOUTH SEA COMPANY.					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
On their Capital Stock and Annuities 9 Gij. 1 st Rs.					24,065,084 13 11 ¹ / ₂	721,952 10 9	14,022 3 2	735,974 13 11	— — —
Annuities at £. 3 per Cent. per Ann. A ^o 1751					1,919,600 — —	57,588 — —	943 15 6	58,531 15 6	— — —
Memorandum:					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
By an Act 18 Gij. 2 nd Rs. Annuities on					— — —	12,318 5 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
19 Gij. 2 Rs. Lives were					— — —	22,466 10 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
30 Gij. 2 Rs. granted to					— — —	24,567 5 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
18 Gij. 3 rd Rs. the Amount					— — —	2,769 13 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
19 Gij. 3 Rs. of					— — —	5,174 18 7	— — —	— — —	— — —
1 Gij. 3 Rs. { £. 22,500, which were reduced on the 5 th of Jan. 1787 to					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
2 Gij. 3 Rs. { £. 45,000, which were reduced to					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
20 Gij. 3 Rs. { £. 33,750, which were reduced to					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
22 Gij. 3 Rs. { £. 2,849. 13. which were reduced to					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
23 Gij. 3 Rs. { £. 5,318. 18. 7. which were reduced to					— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
24 Gij. 3 Rs. { 99 Years, payable at the Bank of England, to the Amount of					— — —	128,250 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
25 Gij. 3 Rs. { 98 Years, Ditto					— — —	120,000 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
26 Gij. 3 Rs. { 80 Years, Ditto					— — —	217,500 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
27 Gij. 3 Rs. { 78 Years, Ditto					— — —	118,125 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
28 Gij. 3 Rs. { 77 Years, Ditto					— — —	80,000 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
29 Gij. 3 Rs. { 75 ¹ / ₂ Years, Ditto					— — —	16,500 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
30 Gij. 3 Rs. { 30 Years, Ditto					— — —	147,150 7 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
31 Gij. 3 Rs. { 29 Years, Ditto					— — —	257,181 1 5	— — —	— — —	— — —
32 Gij. 3 Rs. { 18 ¹ / ₂ Years, Ditto					— — —	14,001 12 6	— — —	— — —	— — —
33 Gij. 3 Rs. Ditto 10 Years, amounting to the Sum of £. 25,000 per Ann. which ceased on the 5 th April, 1787, and is to be placed to the Account of the Commissioners appointed for paying off the National Debt					— — —	— — —	25,000 — —	— — —	25,000 — —
					£. 240,154,879 11 4 ¹ / ₂	9,162,781 3 4 ¹ / ₂	126,423 15 10	9,289,110 0 2 ¹ / ₂	

No Management on the Annuities for 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ Years, granted by Act 29 Gij. 3th Rs. inserted in this Account, not being allowed by the Lords of the Treasury; and on the 10th October, 1790, £. 50,104. 19s. was imprested to Charles Townshend, Esq. to pay Five Quarters Interest on the Tontine, but the future Annuity is not yet ascertained.

Exchequer,
the 21st Day of March. 1701

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Г А 7

Appendix (H) No. 1.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, in
Parliament assembled.

An ACCOUNT of the Expences incurred for INTEREST,
on Exchequer Bills, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789,
and 1790.

Land Tax 1786.	Malt Tax 1786.	Supplies 1786.	Total.
£.67,789 — 5	£.33,678 18 5	£.145,438 8 —	£. s. d. 246,906 6 10

Land Tax 1787.	Malt Tax 1787.	Supplies 1787.	
£.71,269 — 5	£.15,244 16 6	£.180,970 3 2	267,484 — 1

Land Tax 1788.	Malt Tax 1788.	Supplies 1788.	
£.76,599 8 2	£.28,550 12 —	£.186,209 — 7½	
Consolidated Fund 1788	- - -	£.5,311 10 8	296,670 11 5½

Land Tax 1789.	Malt Tax 1789.	Supplies 1789.	
£.60,697 8 3	£.25,557 15 6	£.175,991 7 6	262,246 11 3

Land Tax 1790.	Malt Tax 1790.	Supplies 1790.	
£.42,623 10 9	£.11,907 13 6	£.170,787 3 7	
		if paid off at the usual Time.	
			225,318 7 10
			£. 1,298,625 17 5½

Exchequer Bill Office,
the 23d Day of February 1791.

W^m. J^s. COOKE,
Accountant.

APPENDIX (I) No. 1.

To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeses, in Parliament assembled.

An ACCOUNT of the several Charges on the Aggregate and Consolidated Funds in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790 respectively, exclusive of the Interest on the Public Debts.

	A ^o . 1786.	A ^o . 1787.	A ^o . 1788.	A ^o . 1789.	A ^o . 1790.	Total of Five Years.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Support of His Majesty's Household	389,000 — —	398,000 — —	398,000 — —	398,000 — —	398,000 — —	4,481,000 — —
His Royal Highness William Henry D. of Gloucester, on his Annuity of	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	40,000 — —
Do.	£. 9,000 9,000 — —	£. 9,000 9,000 — —	£. 9,000 9,000 — —	£. 9,000 9,000 — —	£. 9,000 9,000 — —	45,000 — —
His Royal Highness Henry Frederick D. of Cumberland, Do.	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	£. 8,000 8,000 — —	40,000 — —
The Represents. of Arthur Onslow, Esquire	£. 3,000 3,000 — —	£. 3,000 3,000 — —	£. 3,000 3,000 — —	£. 3,000 3,000 — —	£. 3,000 3,000 — —	15,000 — —
The Earl of Chatham	£. 4,000 4,000 — —	£. 4,000 4,000 — —	£. 4,000 4,000 — —	£. 4,000 4,000 — —	£. 4,000 4,000 — —	20,000 — —
George Lord Rodney	£. 2,000 2,000 — —	£. 2,000 2,000 — —	£. 2,000 2,000 — —	£. 2,000 2,000 — —	£. 2,000 2,000 — —	10,000 — —
Sir George Augustus Elliot (now Lord Heathfield)	£. 1,500 1,500 — —	£. 1,500 1,500 — —	£. 1,500 1,500 — —	£. 1,500 1,500 — —	£. 1,500 1,500 — —	7,500 — —
The Right Honourable Lord Sondes	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	35,000 — —
The Right Honourable Lord Mountstuart	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,042 7,042 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	£. 7,000 7,000 — —	35,000 — —
Philip Deane, Esquire	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	1,500 — —
John Wigglesworth, Esquire	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	1,500 — —
John Lloyd, Esquire	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 300 300 — —	£. 150 150 — —	1,350 — —
Charles Harris, Gent.	£. 200 200 — —	£. 200 200 — —	£. 200 200 — —	£. 200 200 — —	£. 200 200 — —	1,000 — —
Sir William Mufgrave, Bart. one of the Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts, &c.	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	5,000 — —
John Thomas Batt, Esquire, another	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	5,000 — —
John Martin Leake, Esquire, another	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	Do. Do. 1,000 — —	5,000 — —
Sir John Dick, Bart. another	£. 500 500 — —	£. 500 500 — —	£. 500 500 — —	£. 500 500 — —	£. 500 500 — —	2,500 — —
William Molleson, Esquire, another	Do. Do. 500 — —	Do. Do. 500 — —	Do. Do. 500 — —	Do. Do. 500 — —	Do. Do. 500 — —	2,500 — —
Clerks, Contingencies, &c. in the Office of Public Accounts	6,000 — —	6,000 — —	6,000 — —	6,000 — —	6,000 — —	30,000 — —
The Usher of the Receipt of His Majesty's Exchequer for Necessaries	37 ¹ 14 5 ¹ / ₄	1,827 7 7 ¹ / ₄	953 5 2 ³ / ₄	3,047 2 6	2,194 17 9 ¹ / ₄	8,394 7 6 ³ / ₄
The Sheriffs of the several Counties of England and Wales, to defray the Charges of taking forth their Letters Patent, &c.	4,000 — —	4,000 — —	4,000 — —	4,000 — —	4,000 — —	20,000 — —
Lady Maria Carlton, on her Annuity of	£. 1,000 2,011 9 10 ¹ / ₂	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	£. 1,000 1,000 — —	6,011 9 10 ¹ / ₂
The Judges of England and Wales, on their several additional Allowances	—	13,409 2 10	13,050 — —	13,050 — —	13,050 — —	52,559 2 10
Charles Bembridge, Esquire, late Secretary, &c. in the Office for managing the former Duties on Wine Licences	—	97 10 —	130 — —	130 — —	130 — —	487 10 —
Him more, as late Messenger to Do.	—	15 — —	20 — —	20 — —	20 — —	75 — —
Ann Cals, late Office Keeper to Do.	—	15 — —	20 — —	20 — —	20 — —	75 — —
The Officers in the Exchequer Bill Office on their Salaries	650 — —	650 — —	650 — —	650 — —	650 — —	3,250 — —
Robert Smith, Esquire, Master of the Mint, in Scotland	—	1,200 — —	1,200 — —	1,200 — —	1,200 — —	4,800 — —
Thomas Earl of Effingham, et al. for the Use of his Majesty's Mint in England	—	14,629 3 6	—	13,800 — —	13,800 — —	42,229 3 6
The Encouragement of the Growth of Hemp and Flax in England and Scotland	—	6,335 15 —	—	6,335 15 —	6,335 15 —	19,007 5 —
The Chief Cashier of the South Sea Company to pay Fees, &c. at the Exchequer, &c.	—	411 14 4	—	809 3 6	360 9 4	772 3 8
Do. Bank of England, Do.	—	346 13 6	—	5,311 10 8	—	1,155 17 —
The Paymasters of Exchequer Bills, to pay Interest on Exchequer Bills made out on the Credit of the Consolidated Fund	—	—	—	—	—	5,311 10 8
Henry Addington, Esquire, Speaker of the House of Commons	—	—	—	—	474 14 5	474 14 5
The Heirs and Descendants of the late William Penn, Esq. on their Annuity of	£. 4,000 — —	—	—	—	4,000 — —	4,000 — —
George Atwood, Esquire, Inspector of Tontine Certificates	—	—	—	—	3,000 — —	3,000 — —
The Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery	—	—	—	1,600 — —	2,700 — —	4,300 — —
	£. 956,633 4 3 ³ / ₄	980,814 — 5 ¹ / ₄	1,001,346 11 6 ³ / ₄	1,009,573 11 8	1,007,385 16 6 ¹ / ₄	4,955,753 4 6

Exchequer,
the 21st Day of March 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

[C]

Appendix (K) No. 1.

Navy Office, } An ACCOUNT shewing the Amount of the Sums granted by Parliament for the Service of his Majesty's
21st February 1791. } Navy, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790, respectively: And also, the Amount of the Out-
standing Debt of the Navy on the 31st December in each of the said Years.

Years.	Granted by Parliament, for					T O T A L.	Debt of the Navy on the 31st December.
	The ordinary Estimate.	Extra Estimate.	Wear and Tear, Wages and Victs of Seamen, at £.3:16:0 per Man per Month.	Extra Services.			
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1786	692,316 18 8	800,000 — —	889,200 — —	Admiralty Buildings. 6,000 — —		2,387,526 18 8	1,608,208 6 —
1787	700,000 — —	650,000 — —	889,200 — —	Expence of the Armament. 175,407 5 11.		2,414,607 5 11	1,892,650 1 6½
1788	700,000 — —	600,000 — —	889,200 — —	— —		2,189,200 — —	2,216,651 14 5½
1789	713,000 — —	575,570 — —	988,000 — —	To discharge the Debt. 200,000 — —		2,276,570 — —	2,370,439 — 11½
1790	703,276 17 11	490,360 — —	988,000 — —	On Acct of the Armament. 2,215,000 — —		4,596,636 17 11	1,818,020 3 11½

HENRY MARTIN, J. HENSLOW, GEO. MARSH, GEO. ROGERS, W. BELLINGHAM,
E. LE CRAS, SAML. WALLIS.

APPENDIX (K) No. 2.

Navy Office, } An ACCOUNT, shewing the Amount of the Sums granted by Parliament for the Service of His Majesty's Navy for the Years 1685, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790; and also the
2d May 1791. } Amount of the Expences incurred for Services not provided for by Parliament for the same Period.

Prepared for a Committee of the Honourable House of Commons.

No. of Men.	HEADS of the GRANTS.	A ^o 1786.	A ^o 1787.	A ^o 1788.	A ^o 1789.	A ^o 1790.
	ORDINARY ESTIMATE.					
	To the Right honourable the Lords Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Great Britain, &c. the Commissioners of the Navy, with their Secretaries, Officers, Clerks, Instruments, and Contingencies relating thereto. —	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Superannuated Sea Officers —	47,499 8 1	55,990 14 1	56,730 14 1	56,003 14 1	56,551 4 1
	Pensions, and other Allowances —	25,919 17 9	26,028 1 4	31,482 17 11	29,949 14 9	28,500 3 4
	Salaries, and Pay to the Officers and Clerks of the Dock and Rope Yards —	11,349 16 11	10,549 16 11	10,604 16 11	10,432 6 11	10,717 6 11
	Muster Master, and other Officers of the Out Ports —	25,405 18 6	25,351 5 2	25,351 5 2	25,351 5 2	25,351 5 2
	Wages to Ships and Vessels in Ordinary —	4,508 6 11	4,508 6 11	4,508 6 11	4,508 6 11	4,508 6 11
	Viſtuals to Officers and Men ſerving therein —	78,298 11 10	77,506 9 11	76,503 2 6	77,507 11 9	76,539 — 7
	Charge of Harbour Moorings, and of Harbour Rigging —	33,795 19 2	33,686 9 2	33,096 7 6	33,598 5 —	31,700 5 —
	Ordinary Repairs of Ships in Harbour, and of the Docks, Wharfs, Buildings, &c. —	69,910 — —	66,130 — —	62,870 — —	59,480 — —	55,840 — —
	Half Pay to Sea and Marine Officers —	195,370 — —	206,820 — —	216,445 — —	204,910 — —	205,928 — —
	Bounty to Chaplains —	193,000 — —	186,000 — —	183,000 — —	175,000 — —	169,000 — —
	Ordinary Charge of the Viſtualling Eſta bliſhment —	1,231 17 6	1,231 17 6	1,231 17 6	1,231 17 6	1,231 17 6
	Ordinary Charge for Sick and Hurt Seamen —	27,184 18 3	29,135 17 1	29,135 17 1	29,649 13 5	31,259 1 5
		6,044 2 —	6,094 2 —	6,150 7 —	6,150 7 —	6,150 7 —
	Short voted by Parliament —	£ 692,326 18 8	727,082 1 3	737,110 12 7	713,773 2 6	703,276 17 11
		692,326 18 8	700,000 — —	700,000 — —	713,000 — —	703,276 17 11
No. of Men voted.	Amount of Extra Repairs, Buildings, &c. —	800,000 — —	650,000 — —	600,000 — —	575,570 — —	490,360 — —
18,000	Seamen and Marines, at £. 4 per Man per Month, <i>exclusive</i> of 4s. per Man per Month, accounted for by the Ordnance —	889,200 — —	889,200 — —	889,200 — —	988,000 — —	988,000 — —
20,000	Seamen and Marines (as above) —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
	Total of the Ordinary Grants for the Navy —	£ 2,381,526 18 8	2,239,200 — —	2,189,200 — —	2,276,570 — —	2,181,636 17 11
	Additional Grant towards diſcharging the Debt of the Navy —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	200,000 — —
	Additional Grants, on Account of New Buildings at the Admiralty —	6,000 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	Part of a Million voted
	— on Account of the Armaments in 1787 and 1790 —	— — —	175,407 5 11	— — —	— — —	{ 650,000 — — 1,565,000 — — Voted for the Armament
	Total Sum granted by Parliament in each Year for the Navy —	£ 2,387,526 18 8	2,414,607 5 11	2,189,200 — —	2,276,570 — —	4,596,636 17 11
	Expence incurred for Services not provided for by Parliament (the Expence of the Navy exceeding the Ordinary Grants for each Year by this Amount) —	— — —	287,723 1 4	324,001 12 10	153,787 6 6	— — —
	By the Annual Expence falling ſhort of the Grants for theſe Years there was a Decrease of the Navy Debt to the Amount of —	104,281 8 4	— — —	— — —	— — —	552,418 16 11

HENRY MARTIN. GEO. MARSH.
GEO. ROGERS. W. PALMER. W. BELLINGHAM.

E. LE CRAS.

SAM^L. WALLIS.

[E]

APPENDIX

ted by Parliament
Expences incurred

Prepared for a Comptroller

Office of Lord	
Navy, with their	
ting thereto. —	
Yards	
Buildings, &c.	
ament	£
per Man per	
	£.
Expence of the	
ant)	
there was a De-	

INGHAM.

Appendix (L) No. 1.

ABSTRACT of the ORDINARY EXPENCES of the ARMY
for the last Five Years, taken from the Disposition Papers.

	1786	1787	1788	1789	1790
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Guards and Garrisons —	647,005	648,687	598,367	638,562	578,562
Plantations, exclusive of Pro-					
visions —	234,160	234,628	315,865	315,915	317,549
Irish Regiments Abroad —	9,099	10,087	8,758	11,136	8,245
Staff, in Great Britain —	6,409	6,409	6,427	6,409	6,409
Full Pay to reduced Officers	24,378	23,110	4,273	11,894	10,808
Half Pay, British —	172,666	172,776	172,776	172,787	162,797
— Do. — American Forces	53,502	59,999	59,999	59,999	59,999
— Do. — Scotch Brigade	3,535	3,422	3,392	3,392	3,392
Officers, &c. —	59,320	59,253	60,863	63,043	63,276
East India —	8,230	8,230	11,292	11,435	11,435
Widows Pensions —	11,409	11,812	9,978	9,943	9,991
Chelsea In Pensioners —					
— Do. — Out Pensioners }	175,016	172,525	173,833	177,465	180,930
Reduced Horse Guards —	333	223	223	212	202
Two Troops of Horse, and					
Two Troops of Horse Gre-			28,490		
nadier Guards —					
Two Regiments of Life					
Guards —			19,294		
Compensation to reduced Of-					
ficers —			3,768		
— Do. — private Gentlemen			28,000		
Armament, 1787 —			59,878		
Hessian Subsidy —			36,093	36,093	36,093
Recruiting and Contingencies					64,500
New South Wales —					3,411
Total Ordinary —	1,405,062	1,411,161	1,601,839	1,518,285	1,517,607
Extraordinary —	573,087	420,311	437,004	398,769	356,458
	£. 1,978,149	1,831,472	2,038,843	1,917,054	1,874,065

Note. This Account will not agree with Appendix (L) No. 3.
as the Shillings and Pence are here omitted, which makes
the exact Difference.

[F]

APPENDIX (L.) No. 2.

An ACCOUNT shewing the several Heads of Service of the Extraordinary Expences of the Army, for the Years 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790; distinguishing each Year.

	1785.			1786.			1787.			1788.			1789.			1790.		
	Charged upon 1786.			Charged upon 1787.			Charged upon 1788.			Charged upon 1789.			Charged upon 1790.			Charged upon 1791.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Victualling	208,632	2	4	155,753	5	11	146,660	5	4	138,816	—	1	170,136	14	6	131,053	16	2
Indian Presents	21,091	10	5	—	—	—	18,989	6	5	25,013	14	8	—	—	—	13,409	5	7
Bills of Exchange	204,507	18	1	174,141	13	8	191,401	16	4	95,518	8	—	38,267	12	—	19,412	19	1
Balances of Accounts	885	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,762	1	5	1,032	15	11
Foreign promiscuous Payments	25,691	—	10	28,084	12	3	11,817	18	4	16,523	5	4	7,850	9	8	2,770	14	7
Expences of Civil Department in Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,406	12	3	23,084	18	—	19,668	19	7
Pay of Officers	39,145	8	10	16,588	8	10	14,001	17	5	15,813	18	2	15,158	8	7	12,409	14	9
Services in North Britain	3,618	4	4	4,152	13	6	4,524	12	5	3,456	19	5	3,539	19	10	4,042	16	6
Coals, Candles, and Barrack Utensils	7,647	15	6	9,815	10	6	8,376	4	6	9,156	7	9	9,061	7	2	15,927	18	3
To replace Accoutrements	3,262	3	10	—	—	—	721	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cloathing, &c. additional Men to Dragoons, &c.	2,745	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,186	6	10	—	—	—
Offreckonings	25,793	2	—	4,230	4	4	4,754	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,502	3	10
Bar and Forage Money	1,387	9	6	—	—	—	6,313	7	4	—	—	—	31,426	10	—	50,338	8	4
Promiscuous Payments at Home	16,310	15	2	10,416	2	4	17,388	9	8	28,047	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineer Department in the West Indies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	560,718	11	1	403,192	11	3	424,889	15	5	351,752	8	7	309,484	8	11	293,179	12	7
Deduct Stoppages for Victualling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,780	12	6	30,948	19	2	29,542	3	9
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	312,971	16	1	278,535	9	9	263,637	8	10
Extra Payments on Account of the Forces in the East Indies	2,111	5	1	4,176	4	3	1,374	2	—	1,158	4	—	1,978	13	—	3,812	10	4
Subsistence, Offreckonings, and Arrears to Ditto Forces	75,832	16	2	57,749	4	5	53,794	5	11	84,639	1	2	75,944	9	7	67,784	18	10
	638,662	12	4	465,117	19	11	480,058	3	4	398,769	1	3	356,458	12	4	335,234	18	—
Given in Aid	65,575	4	1½	44,806	2	—	43,053	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	573,087	8	2½	420,311	17	4	437,004	18	6	398,769	1	3	356,458	12	4	335,234	18	—

Pay-Office, Horse Guards,
3d May, 1791.

(Errors excepted)

RD. MOLESWORTH,
Accountant to the Paymaster General's Office.

[G]

Appendix (L) N^o 3.

An ACCOUNT, shewing the Amount of the Sums granted or voted by Parliament for the Service of His Majesty's LAND FORCES, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790, respectively; distinguishing the Ordinary Expences from the Extraordinaries.

		1786				£.	s.	d.	
Ordinary	—	£.1,405,067	6 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	}	1,978,154	15	$-\frac{3}{4}$		
Extraordinary	—	573,087	8 2 $\frac{1}{2}$						
		1787							
Ordinary	—	1,411,169	6 10	}	1,831,481	4	2		
Extraordinary	—	420,311	17 4						
		1788							
Ordinary	—	1,601,847	13 2	}	2,038,852	11	8		
Extraordinary	—	437,004	18 6						
		1789							
Ordinary	—	1,518,293	16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	}	1,917,062	17	9 $\frac{3}{4}$		
Extraordinary	—	398,769	1 3						
		1790							
Ordinary	—	1,517,616	6 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	}	2,179,074	18	5 $\frac{1}{4}$		
Extraordinary	—	356,458	12 4						
For the Armament	—	305,000	—						

☞ The 21st July 1789, the Honourable House of Commons resolved, That the Sum of £. 398,769. 1. 3. being a Balance in the Hands of the Paymaster General, after satisfying the outstanding Demands for the Year 1788, be granted to His Majesty towards the Supply.

R^d MOLESWORTH,
Accomptant to the
Paymaster General's Office.

[H]

ix (N) No. 1.

ums paid out of the Produce of the
Year, from the 6th Day of January
f January 1791, for the Service of

	£.	s.	d.
1786 —	65,827	11	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
1787 —	111,480	18	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
1788 —			
clusive of d Surrey, hath yet Auditor, reof, the nt to £. ng toge-	102,025	13	— $\frac{3}{4}$

No. HOSIER,
Deputy to Mr. Auditor WEST.
RICH^d. GRAY,
Deputy to Mr. Auditor SHELLEY.
JOHN FENWICK,
Deputy to Mr. Auditor JONES.

Appendix

APPENDIX (M) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of the Amount of the Sums granted by Parliament for Service of His Majesty's ORDNANCE, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790 respectively; and also, an Account of the Expences incurred for Services not provided for by Parliament in each of the said Years.

			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1786 —	Voted for Ordinary and Extraordinaries		287,096	17	1			
	Works, in Part of the Estimate of the Board of General Officers		59,781	—	—			
	Purchase of Lands at Plymouth, Faverham, and Gosport		33,890	15	1 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	4 s. per Man per Month, on the Vote for 18,000 Seamen		380,768	12	2 $\frac{3}{4}$			
			46,800	—	—	427,568	12	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
1787 —	Voted for Ordinary and Extraordinaries		328,576	17	3			
	Armament, Land Service		8,300	—	8			
	Armament, Sea Service	10,000	336,876	17	11			
	4 s. per Man per Month, on the Vote for 18,000 Seamen	46,800						
			56,800	—	—	393,676	17	11
1788 —	Voted for Ordinary and Extraordinaries		419,407	—	1			
	4 s. per Man per Month, on the Vote for 18,000 Seamen		46,800	—	—	466,207	—	1
1789 —	Voted for Ordinary and Extraordinaries		450,138	3	8			
	Unprovided 1788, Land Service		9,306	4	1			
	4 s. per Man per Month, on the Vote for 20,000 Seamen		459,444	7	9			
			52,000	—	—	511,444	7	9
1790 —	Voted for Ordinary and Extraordinaries		418,207	17	5			
	Debt to 31st December 1783		1,575	4	3			
	Unprovided 1788, Land Service		13,869	—	6			
	4 s. per Man per Month on the Vote for 20,000 Seamen	52,000	433,652	2	2			
	Unprovided 1788, Sea Service	23,795 16 7						
			75,795	16	7	509,447	18	9
	Expences incurred, and not provided for by Parliament, in	1786 — 1787 — 1788 — 1789 — 1790 —	11,051 36,395 12,399 60,838 6,016	8 1 7 12 9	7 — 11 9 6			
						126,700	19	9
						2,435,045	16	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
						£.		

Note.—That the Sum of £.301,000, being the Expence of the Armament, 1790, is not included in this Account.

Mem.—The above Sum of £. 126,700. 19. 9, being the Amount of the Expence of the Services incurred by the Ordnance during the Period of this Account, and not provided for by Parliament, has been defrayed partly by the Sale of old Stores, and Repayments of small Balances (which appear in the Accounts of the Charge of the Ordnance compared with the Grants regularly laid before Parliament, as soon as they can be made up) and the Remainder by a Sum of £. 61,909. 0. 7, which has been voted for this Purpose in the present Session.

Office of Ordnance,
21st April 1791.

G. CRAWFURD
Clerk of the Ordnance.

[1]

Appendix (N) No. 2.

An ESTIMATE of the Annual Expence of the MILITIA,
for the Years aftermentioned.

For 1789	—	—	£. 98,939 5 5
1790	—	—	£. 93,497 15 5
1791	—	—	£. 93,497 15 5

JN^o. HOSIER, Dep. Aud^r for England,
except Four Counties.

RICH^d. GRAY, D. Aud^r for Chester,
Derby, Lincoln, and Nottingham.

JOHN FENWICK, Dpty. Aud^r for the
Principality of Wales.

APPENDIX (O) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of all Expenses incurred under the Head of MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, in the Years 1786, 1787, &c. each Year and each Article.

Miscellaneous Services stated by the Committee of 1786.			1786.			1787.		
	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.
For the Civil Establishment of Nova Scotia	3,851	17 6		5,851	17 6			
Do. of New Brunswick	4,300	— —		4,300	— —			
Do. of St. John's in America	1,900	— —		1,900	— —			
Do. of Cape Breton	2,100	— —		2,100	— —			
For Salaries to the Officers of the Bahama Islands	2,660	— —		4,380	— —			
For the Salary of the Chief Justice of Bermuda	580	— —		580	— —			
For the Expence of the New Roads of Communication, and building Bridges, in Scotland	5,784	— —		7,234	— —			
For supporting the British Forts and Settlements on the Coast of Africa	13,000	— —		13,000	— —			
Payments on Addresses, for printing Journals, &c.	To John Hatfell, Esq; Clerk of the House of Commons, for the Charge of Printing Journals and Reports, &c.	1,500	— —	1,500	— —			
	To Henry Hughs, towards the Expence of printing Copies of a General Index of the First Seven Volumes of the Journals	500	— —	600	— —			
	To Do. — for printing Copies of Bills, Reports, and other Papers, by Order of the House of Commons	3,160	5 6	5,172	16 6			
	To John Nichols, for printing and delivering the Votes, &c.	632	18 6	709	17 —			
	To Mr. Arthur Benson, for his Trouble and Expences attending the Committee appointed to enquire into the State of the British Fisheries, &c.	220	— —					
	To Mr. Henry Gunnell, for his Trouble and Charges attending the Committee appointed to enquire into the State of the British Fisheries, &c.			100	— —			
	To George White, Esq; towards reimbursing his Expences incurred, in pursuance of Two Acts of Parliament, for procuring Returns from the several Parishes and Places in England and Wales, of the Poors Rates, and Charitable Donations, and preparing Abstracts thereof for Parliament							
	To Messrs. Eyre and Strahan, for printing several Books and Papers, directed by an Act for the better securing the Right of Persons qualified to vote at County Elections							
	To Henry Hughs, Esq; for printing Reports of the Committee of Council concerning the present State of the Trade to Africa							
Coinage.	To make good Deficiency of Coinage Duty, pursuant to Act 9 Geo. III.	8,501	4 1	8,499	8 5			
	For defraying the extraordinary Expences of the Mint	14,939	5 — ⁵ / ₄					
	For defraying the extraordinary Expences attending the Prosecution of Offenders against the Laws relating to Coin	1,681	18 4					
Convicts.	For confining and transporting Convicts; for one Year	31,299	10 —					
	For Expences on Account of Convicts, at Portsmouth and Plymouth	377	10 6					
	To Duncan Campbell, Esq; for confining, maintaining, and employing Convicts on the Thames	21,560	5 7					
	To Henry Bradley, Esq; for maintaining and guarding Convicts, confined on board the Dunkirk Hulk in the Hamoze, at Plymouth							
		118,548	15 — ⁵ / ₄	155,927	17 5			

APPENDIX (O) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of all Expences incurred under the Head of MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, in the Years 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790; distinguishing each Year and each Article.

Miscellaneous Services stated by the Committee of 1786.					1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Civil Establishment of Nova Scotia					3,851 17 6	5,851 17 6	5,845 6 —	6,218 17 6	6,376 17 6
Do. of New Brunswick					4,300 — —	4,300 — —	4,300 — —	5,400 — —	4,400 — —
Do. of St. John's in America					1,900 — —	1,900 — —	1,900 — —	1,900 — —	1,840 — —
Do. of Cape Breton					2,100 — —	2,100 — —	2,100 — —	2,100 — —	2,100 — —
For Salaries to the Officers of the Bahama Islands					2,660 — —	4,380 — —	4,080 — —	4,080 — —	4,080 — —
For the Salary of the Chief Justice of Bermuda					580 — —	580 — —	580 — —	580 — —	580 — —
For the Expence of the New Roads of Communication, and building Bridges, in Scotland					5,784 — —	7,234 — —	4,000 — —	4,000 — —	4,859 1 8
For supporting the British Forts and Settlements on the Coast of Africa					13,000 — —	13,000 — —	13,000 — —	13,000 — —	13,000 — —
Payments on Addresses, for printing Journals, &c.	To John Hatfell, Esq; Clerk of the House of Commons, for the Charge of Printing Journals and Reports, &c.				1,500 — —	1,500 — —	1,000 — —	1,200 — —	1,200 — —
	To Henry Hughs, towards the Expence of printing Copies of a General Index of the First Seven Volumes of the Journals				500 — —	600 — —			
	To Do. for printing Copies of Bills, Reports, and other Papers, by Order of the House of Commons				3,160 5 6	5,172 16 6	4,827 14 6	2,071 13 —	3,584 18 3
	To John Nichols, for printing and delivering the Votes, &c.				632 18 6	709 17 —	776 — —	720 9 —	739 17 —
	To Mr. Arthur Benson, for his Trouble and Expences attending the Committee appointed to enquire into the State of the British Fisheries, &c.				220 — —				
	To Mr. Henry Gunnell, for his Trouble and Charges attending the Committee appointed to enquire into the State of the British Fisheries, &c.					100 — —			
	To George White, Esq; towards reimbursing his Expences incurred, in pursuance of Two Acts of Parliament, for procuring Returns from the several Parishes and Places in England and Wales, of the Pools Rates, and Charitable Donations, and preparing Abstracts thereof for Parliament						3,000 — —	460 — —	
	To Messrs. Eyre and Strahan, for printing several Books and Papers, directed by an Act for the better securing the Right of Persons qualified to vote at County Elections								15,000 — —
	To Henry Hughs, Esq; for printing Reports of the Committee of Council concerning the present State of the Trade to Africa								910 — —
Coinage.	To make good Deficiency of Coinage Duty, pursuant to Act 9 Geo. III.				8,501 4 1	8,499 8 5			
	For defraying the extraordinary Expences of the Mint				14,939 5 — ¹ / ₄		24,145 5 8 ¹ / ₄		30,520 17 1
	For defraying the extraordinary Expences attending the Prosecution of Offenders against the Laws relating to Coin				1,681 18 4		1,394 6 8		
Convicts.	For confining and transporting Convicts, for one Year				31,299 10 —				
	For Expences on Account of Convicts, at Portsmouth and Plymouth				377 10 6				
	To Duncan Campbell, Esq; for confining, maintaining, and employing Convicts on the Thames				21,560 5 7		30,083 10 2 ¹ / ₂	48,417 13 5	33,228 15 6
	To Henry Bradley, Esq; for maintaining and guarding Convicts, confined on board the Dunkirk Hulk in the Hamoze, at Plymouth						4,533 6 6	8,180 14 4	6,888 7 6
					118,548 15 — ¹ / ₄	55,927 17 5	105,565 9 7 ¹ / ₄	98,329 7 3	129,208 14 6

Sundry Miscellaneous Services chiefly occasional.	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Civil Establishment of New South Wales		2,877 10 —	2,877 10 —	2,877 10 —	4,558 7 8
Ditto of Newfoundland		1,182 10 —	1,182 10 —	1,182 10 —	1,182 10 —
Salary of the Chief Justice of Dominica			600 — —	600 — —	600 — —
For Salaries to the Officers and Incidents of the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt	667 6 6	1,394 16 —	1,436 2 6	1,562 5 6	1,436 — —
Towards carrying on the Buildings at Somerset House	25,000 — —	15,000 — —	25,000 — —		
For the Commissioners of Public Accounts	9,000 — —		7,893 — —		
To the Secretary of the Commissioners appointed to examine, take, and state the Public Accounts of the Kingdom	1,000 — —	1,500 — —	600 — —		
To the Secretary to the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State of the Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues of the Crown		2,200 — —	5,000 — —	3,000 — —	
To Mr. Mouatt, Chief Clerk in the Office of Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Fees, Perquisites, &c. in several Public Offices		890 — —	813 13 6	761 1 —	
To the Secretary of the Commissioners appointed by an Act to regulate the shipping and carrying Slaves in British vessels from the Coast of Africa				500 — —	500 — —
For the British Museum		3,000 — —		3,000 — —	
For the Prince of Wales's Debts			161,000 — —		
For the Works at Carlton House			20,000 — —	35,200 — —	
To discharge the Arrears and Debts of the Civil List, on the 5th of January, 1786	30,000 — —				
To pay off Exchequer Bills issued for Civil List, per Acts 22 and 23 Geo. III.	180,000 — —				
To re-place Money issued for His Majesty's Secret Service Abroad, since the 5th of Jan. 1787			58,166 — —		
To make good Money issued for His Majesty's Secret Service Abroad, and the Fees attending the Receipt thereof				191,342 13 —	
For defraying the Expence of sending Provisions and sundry Articles to the Settlement in New South Wales					51,638 6 11
To re-pay Bills drawn by Andrew Phillip, Governor, and Andrew Miller, Commissary of New South Wales			2,652 7 3	2,075 6 1	
For Expences of Carrying on the Prosecution of Warren Hastings, Esq.			8,058 15 1½	20,312 6 4	2,951 1 10
To Thomas Cotton, Esq. to pay Bills of Exchange, and other Purposes, by the Directions of the Commissioners of the Treasury					1,632 6 3½
For the Expence of Executing an Act for inquiring into the Emoluments of the Officers of the Customs	2,000 — —				1,000 — —
To Edward Webster, Esq. for his Loss by removing his Manufactory of Pitch, Tar, and Turpentine	1,901 — —½				
To Sir William Chambers, for erecting an Office for the Clerk of Records in the Rolls Chapel, &c.					
To Thomas Cotton, Esq. to be by him paid over for the Relief of a Number of distressed Black Persons, and Persons of Colour in this Country		4,056 2 10½			
To Dr. Cuthbert Gordon, as an Encouragement to proceed in his Discoveries useful in Dying				200 — —	
To John Kippling, Esq. for Rent of a House, formerly used as the Rolls Office				246 10 4	
To James Crauford, Esq. to be applied towards the Repairs of the English Episcopal Church at Rotterdam				1,000 — —	
To Thomas Cotton, Esq. to be paid to the Representatives of Richard Bradley, Esq. for the Purchase of the Island of Le Maine		457 10 6			
To Joseph Lodin du Mauvoir, for Value of the Ship Le Grue, taken by Governor Macnamara, on the Coast of Africa	4,106 10 —				
To make good Damages sustained by the Inhabitants of Faversham	1,377 6 —				
To satisfy a Demand due to the Representatives of John Ellis, Esq. late Agent of West Florida	1,816 15 7½				
To Messrs. Borell's, for Discovery of a Method of dying Turkey Red upon Cotton	2,500 — —				
For Compensation to Mr. Jenkinson for so much paid for the Three First Payments on Annuities, &c. 1784, which became forfeited by not making future Payments		522 — —			
To Charles Pole, for the Ship Herfeldter, laden with Merchandize on Account of the Emperor of Morocco		2,307 9 4			
To John Reeder, Esq. for the Loss he sustained by dismantling of an Iron Foundry in Jamaica, in 1782				3,000 — —	
To the Bank, for receiving Contributions to Annuities for 18½ Years				150 13 7	
For Discount allowed by Ditto on Prompt Payments of Ditto				420 6 7	
To the Bank, for receiving Contributions to Annuities with Benefit of Survivorship, paying the same into the Exchequer, &c.				2,000 — —	
For Discount paid by Ditto on Prompt Payments of the said Contributions				1,124 3 10	
To complete £. 1,500, for the Quarter ended 25th of March, 1790, to the Speaker of the House of Commons					585 11 6
For Cleansing and Repairing the Harbour of Catwater, and Sutton Pool, near Plymouth		1,000 — —	2,000 — —		
	259,368 18 1½	36,387 18 8½	297,279 18 4½	270,555 6 3	66,084 4 2½

Loyalists.

To Thomas Cotton, Esq; to be by him
£. 40. per Cent. was allowed as a
Sums allowed by the Commissioners
and Services of those who have suffered
America, under the Provision of an
To Ditto, to be applied for the Relief
and others, who have suffered on
Majesty's Government
To Ditto, to pay Fees at the Exchequer
1785, for the Relief of American L
To Ditto, for the Passage and Expence
Pemberton, Esquires, Commissioners
Scotia
To Ditto, to pay Bills drawn by the
Brunswick, Cape Breton, and the B
surveying and laying out Lands for t
To the Secretary to the Commission
Losses of the American Loyalists
For the Purchase of Lands in St. Vinc
For completing the Purchase of the So
To the Commissioners for inquiring i
ferers
For the Relief of American Sufferers.
For One Year's Allowance to America
For present Relief to Sufferers by Cessi
For Salaries to the Civil Officers of Ea
To the Secretary to the Commission
Losses of all Persons who have suffer
To the Commissioners appointed to i
Persons as have suffered by the C
Spain
To Thomas Cotton, Esq; to be a
Sufferers
To Ditto, to be paid to Thomas Dund
appointed to repair to America, fo
their Commission.
For Principal and Interest of Orders
and the Persons who have suffered b
To pay Principal and Interest of the F
Compensations granted by an Act 3
&c.
For Rewards to Officers for making
and incidental Expences attending t
To the Salary of the Secretary of the
&c. and Incidents of the Office
To the Usher of the Exchequer, for l
paying in the above Orders
For Relief to certain Merchants, et al
ceded by the late Peace

1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
77 10 —	2,877 10 —	2,877 10 —	4,558 7 8
82 10 —	1,182 10 —	1,182 10 —	1,182 10 —
	600 — —	600 — —	600 — —
94 16 —	1,436 2 6	1,562 5 6	1,436 — —
00 — —	25,000 — —		
	7,893 — —		
00 — —	600 — —		
00 — —	5,000 — —	3,000 — —	
0 — —	813 13 6	761 1 —	
00 — —		500 — —	500 — —
		3,000 — —	
	161,000 — —		
	20,000 — —	35,200 — —	
	58,166 — —		
		191,342 13 —	
			51,638 6 11
	2,652 7 3	2,075 6 1	
	8,058 15 1½	20,312 6 4	2,951 1 10
			1,632 6 3½
			1,000 — —
2 10 ½		200 — —	
		246 10 4	
		1,000 — —	
10 6			
9 4		3,000 — —	
		150 13 7	
		420 6 7	
		2,000 — —	
		1,124 3 10	
	2,000 — —		585 11 6
18 8½	297,279 18 4½	270,555 6 3	66,084 4 2½

[L.2]

Loyalists,

	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
To Thomas Cotton, Esq; to be by him paid over to the Persons to whom £. 40. per Cent. was allowed as a Relief for their Losses upon the Sums allowed by the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Losses and Services of those who have suffered during the late Dissentions in America, under the Provision of an Act 16 Geo. III. —	2,345 5 1½				
To Ditto, to be applied for the Relief of sundry American Civil Officers and others, who have suffered on Account of their Attachment to His Majesty's Government —	62,059 5 —		60,491 4 —	41,559 11 —	35,785 15 6
To Ditto, to pay Fees at the Exchequer on £. 150,000, granted A ^d 1785, for the Relief of American Loyalists —	3,750 14 —				
To Ditto, for the Passage and Expences of Thomas Dundas and Jeremy Pemberton, Esquires, Commissioners for American Claims, to Nova Scotia —	2,426 9 —				
To Ditto, to pay Bills drawn by the Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Cape Breton, and the Bahama Islands, for the Expences of surveying and laying out Lands for the Loyalists —	15,684 5 9	5,139 4 1½	2,982 12 1	1,286 19 9¾	
To the Secretary to the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Losses of the American Loyalists —	3,888 4 —	4,445 19 11	4,510 12 —	4,693 8 6	1,900 — —
For the Purchase of Lands in St. Vincents —	6,500 — —				
For completing the Purchase of the Soil of the Bahama Islands —	6,356 — —				
To the Commissioners for inquiring into the Claims of American Sufferers —	10,000 — —			6,314 1 6	
For the Relief of American Sufferers —	178,750 — —	112,000 — —	14,234 8 —		
For One Year's Allowance to American Sufferers —	55,000 — —				
For present Relief to Sufferers by Cession of East Florida —		13,600 — —			
For Salaries to the Civil Officers of East Florida —		2,600 — —			
To the Secretary to the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Losses of all Persons who have suffered by the Cession of East Florida —		700 — —	1,000 — —	900 — —	200 — —
To the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Losses of all such Persons as have suffered by the Cession of East Florida to the King of Spain —				3,157 7 6	
To Thomas Cotton, Esq; to be applied for Pensions to American Sufferers —				19,000 — —	28,000 — —
To Ditto, to be paid to Thomas Dundas and Jeremy Pemberton, Esquires, appointed to repair to America, for their Expences in Execution of their Commission —		2,111 — 6	2,111 — 6	2,111 — 6	3,162 5 6
For Principal and Interest of Orders made out for American Sufferers, and the Persons who have suffered by the Cession of East Florida —				313,659 2 5	238,276 9 2½
To pay Principal and Interest of the Fractional Parts of £. 50. Part of the Compensations granted by an Act 30 Geo. III. to American Sufferers, &c. —					6,383 16 7
For Rewards to Officers for making forth and paying the said Orders, and incidental Expences attending the same —				4,410 16 7¼	2,170 — —
To the Salary of the Secretary of the Commissioners for Florida Claims, &c. and Incidents of the Office —					278 14 8
To the Usher of the Exchequer, for Necessaries furnished the Offices for paying in the above Orders —					882 4 —¾
For Relief to certain Merchants, <i>et al.</i> interested in Lands in Georgia, ceded by the late Peace —					49,556 17 6
	346,760 2 10½	140,596 4 6¼	85,329 16 7	397,092 7 10	366,599 3 —¾

[M]

Lotteries

	1786.	1787.	1788.	1789.	1790.	
<i>Lotteries.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s. d.</i>	
To pay Prizes in the Lotteries	500,000 — —	500,000 — —	480,000 — —	500,000 — —	500,000 — —	
For the Charge of preparing and drawing the Lotteries, and to the Bank for receiving Contributions, paying Prizes, &c.	12,750 — —	12,950 — —	13,000 — —	13,000 — —	13,000 — —	
For Discounts on Prompt Payments of the Contributions for the Lotteries	— — —	— — —	614 10 4	386 17 —	331 6 11	
	512,750 — —	512,950 — —	493,614 10 4	513,386 17 —	513,331 6 11	
<i>Deficiencies of Land and Malt.</i>						
To make good Deficiency of Malt Duty	169,675 17 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	267,938 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	166,125 17 9	155,787 6 1	229,967 14 8	
Ditto ——— of Land Tax	239,730 7 4	169,359 1 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	194,604 13 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	215,396 — 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	225,179 10 2	
	409,406 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	437,297 3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	360,730 11 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	371,183 7 — $\frac{1}{4}$	455,147 4 10	
To make good Deficiency of the Grants for the Year 1785	127,138 3 2 $\frac{5}{8}$	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	
For Interest and Charges of Exchequer Bills made forth for the Public Service, and charged upon Supplies of subsequent Years	223,455 2 11	145,786 8 4	181,419 6 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	186,714 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	176,768 13 7	
Total £	1,997,427 6 10 $\frac{5}{8}$	1,328,945 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,523,939 12 8	1,837,261 19 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,707,139 7 1	Total of the 5 Years £ 8,394,714 — 6 $\frac{7}{8}$
<i>Memorandum.</i>						
To make good the Deficiency of the Consolidated Fund on the 5th Day of January 1789	— — —	— — —	112,101 9 8	— — —	— — —	
To replace Payments out of the Sinking Fund to make good the Deficiency of fundry Annuity Funds	1,285,064 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,435,392 15 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	578,732 14 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	— — —	— — —	
The Exchequer Bills made forth for the Public Service, and charged upon the Supplies in the subsequent Years cancelled in the above Periods were	5,000,000 — —	5,500,000 — —	5,500,000 — —	5,500,000 — —	5,500,000 — —	
Ordinance Services included in the Ordinance Account	33,890 15 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	
RECAPITULATION.						
Miscellaneous Services stated by Committee of 1786	118,548 15 — $\frac{1}{4}$	55,927 19 5	105,565 9 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	98,329 7 3	129,208 14 6	507,508 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sundry Miscellaneous Services chiefly occasional	259,368 18 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	36,387 18 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	297,279 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	270,555 6 3	66,084 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	929,676 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Loyalists	346,760 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	140,596 4 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	85,329 16 7	397,092 7 10	366,599 3 — $\frac{1}{4}$	1,336,377 14 10
Lotteries	512,750 — —	512,950 — —	493,614 10 4	513,386 17 —	513,331 6 11	2,546,032 14 3
Deficiencies of Land and Malt	409,406 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	437,297 3 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	360,730 11 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	371,183 7 — $\frac{1}{4}$	455,147 4 10	2,033,764 11 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Deficiency of Grants for 1785	127,138 3 2 $\frac{5}{8}$	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	127,138 3 2 $\frac{5}{8}$
Interest and Charges of Exchequer Bills	223,455 2 11	145,786 8 4	181,419 6 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	186,714 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	176,768 13 7	914,144 5 8
Total £	1,997,427 6 10 $\frac{5}{8}$	1,328,945 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,523,939 12 8	1,837,261 19 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,717,139 7 7	£ 8,394,714 — 6 $\frac{7}{8}$

[M 2]

Total £

To the Commi
An ACCOUNT of the Produce of the Taxes appropriated

	From 6th Jan. 1786 to 5th Jan. 1787.	From 5th Jan. 1787 to 5th 1788.
	<i>£. s. d.</i>	<i>£. s.</i>
Cotton Wool, 1780	389 17 4	— —
Canvas and Lawns, 1767	6,891 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	233 13
Coinage Duty on Wines	6,500 18 7	2,702 5
Stamps per Hanaper Office	3,231 15 4	1,033 —
£. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.	22,478 15 —	32,315 18
First Fruits	6,413 9 3	5,164 2
Tenths	9,903 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,893 16
Stamps, 1759	10,316 2 8	3,532 —
Do. — 1762	397 5 4	208 —
Do. 1765	854 16 1	449 —
Gum Senega, 1752, 1765, 1774	1,265 4 1	18 —
Cambricks and Sugars, 1766	448 16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	270 —
Apples imported	256 19 7	48 —
Sugars before 1764	153 11 2	— —
Do. — since Do.	358 10 3	— —
Melaffes, 1766	869 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	935 —
Licences for selling Lottery Tickets, 1784	93 7 5	— —
Do. 1785	— — —	875 —
Do. 1786	— — —	1,000 —
Rum and Sugars before 1764	2,498 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,756 —
Verdigrease, 1781	2,303 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	117 —
	£. 75,626 5 5	60,552

Exchequer,
the 2d Day of May 1791.

APPENDIX (P) No. 1.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Produce of the Taxes appropriated for particular Purposes, or not applicable to the Payment of any Part of the Interest of the Public Debt, from the 6th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791; both inclusive.

1789.	1790.
s. d.	£. s. d.
000 — —	500,000 — —
000 — —	13,000 — —
386 17 —	331 6 11
386 17 —	513,331 6 11
787 6 1	229,967 14 8
396 — 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	225,179 10 2
183 7 — $\frac{1}{4}$	455,147 4 10
714 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	176,768 13 7
261 19 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,707,139 7 1
Total of the 5 Years	
£ 8,394,714 — 6 $\frac{7}{8}$	
000 — —	5,500,000 — —
Total of the 5 Years	
329 7 3	129,208 14 6
555 6 3	66,084 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$
092 7 10	366,599 3 — $\frac{1}{4}$
386 17 —	513,331 6 11
183 7 — $\frac{1}{4}$	455,147 4 10
714 14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	176,768 13 7
261 19 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,717,139 7 7
£ 8,394,714 — 6 $\frac{7}{8}$	

	From 6th Jan. 1786 to 5th Jan. 1787.	From 5th Jan. 1787 to 5th Jan. 1788.	From 5th Jan. 1788 to 5th Jan. 1789.	From 5th Jan. 1789 to 5th Jan. 1790.	From 5th Jan. 1790 to 5th Jan. 1791.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Cotton Wool, 1780 —	389 17 4	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Canvas and Lawns, 1767 —	6,891 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	233 13 11	— — —	— — —	— — —
Coinage Duty on Wines —	6,500 18 7	2,702 5 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Stamps per Hanaper Office —	3,231 15 4	1,033 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
£.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent. —	22,478 15 —	32,315 18 11	25,594 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	23,048 19 3	19,740 2 10
First Fruits —	6,413 9 3	5,164 2 10	4,380 15 11	3,937 5 —	4,587 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tenths —	9,903 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,893 16 4	9,903 12 2	19,555 5 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	10,014 18 5
Stamps, 1759 —	10,316 2 8	3,532 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. — 1762 —	397 5 4	208 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. 1765 —	854 16 1	449 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Gum Senega, 1752, 1765, 1774 —	1,265 4 1	18 8 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	— — —	— — —	— — —
Cambricks and Sugars, 1766 —	448 16 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	270 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Apples imported —	256 19 7	48 8 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Sugars before 1764 —	153 11 2	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. — since Do. —	358 10 3	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Melasses, 1766 —	869 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	935 4 4	— — —	— — —	— — —
Licences for selling Lottery Tickets, 1784 —	93 7 5	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. 1785 —	— — —	875 5 4	— — —	— — —	— — —
Do. 1786 —	— — —	1,000 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
Rum and Sugars before 1764 —	2,498 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,756 — 11	— — —	— — —	— — —
Verdigrease, 1781 —	2,303 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	117 1 6	— — —	— — —	— — —
£.	75,626 5 5	60,552 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	39,879 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	46,536 9 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	34,342 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Issued for the Encouragement of Hemp and Flax in Scotland, £.3,324. 18s. 9d.; and the remaining Sum of £.3,800. 5s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. carried to the Consolidated Fund 5th July 1787.
Issued to the Master of the Mint in England, £.8,554. 17s. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; and the Sum of £.647. 18s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Applied for the Payment of Governors Salaries, &c.
Applied for the Payment of Queen Ann's Bounty.
Issued for the Payment of Judges Salaries, £.13,115. 8s. 3d.; and the Sum of £.732. 14s. 5d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Carried to the Consolidated Fund 5th July 1787.
Carried to the Consolidated Fund 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.7. 14s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; and the Sum of £.1,275. 18s. 8d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.128. 15s. 6d.; and the Sum of £.590. —s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.51. 12s.; and the Sum of £.253. 15s. 7d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.45. —s. 11d.; and the Sum of £.108. 10s. 3d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.250.; and the Sum of £.108. 10s. 3d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.861. 17s. — $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; and the Sum of £.943. —s. 7d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1787.
Carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.
Disposed of by Parliament for the Service of the Year 1786, £.60. 7s. 6d.; and the Sum of £.2,360. 5s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. carried to the Consolidated Fund on 5th July 1787.

Exchequer,
the 2d Day of May 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

[N]

Appendix (Q) No. 1.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the
Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Amount of the Annuity with the Be-
nefit of Survivorship, granted by Acts 29 et 30 Geo. Tertii
Rs. as it stood on the 5th April 1791.

The Amount set apart for the public No-
minees, for the Half Year ending 5th
April 1791

9,090 1 11½

Do. — — — for Government, for Do.

12,340 18 6½

£. 21,431 — 6.

Memorandum :

The future Half Yearly Charge for the Public Nomi-
nees cannot be ascertained, as it depends on the Number of
Lives falling in.

Exchequer, the 3d Day
of May 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix (R) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of the future Expence likely to be incurred
for the Interest of Exchequer Bills.

Upon the best Estimate that can be formed of the future
Expence of Exchequer Bills, it is computed that the Annual
Amount, at the present Rate of Interest, will be £.260,000.

Treasury Chambers,
May 6th 1791.

GEORGE ROSE.

APPENDIX (S) No. 1.

Navy Office, } An ESTIMATE of the future Annual Expence of the NAVY, upon a permanent Peace Establishment. — Prepared
6th May 1791. } the Honourable House of Commons, dated 18th April 1791.

Proportion of £. 4 per Man per Month.	H E A D S.	S U M
	For 18,000 Seamen, at £. 4 per man per Month; which is usually divided in the following Manner; viz.	
	Wear and Tear, at — — — — — £. 1 7 —	
	Wages — at — — — — — 1 10 —	
	Victualling — at — — — — — — 19 —	
	For the Navy — — — — — £. 3 16 —	
	Naval Ordnance — — — — — — 4 —	
	£. 4 — —	
£. s. d. 1 7 — 1 10 —	£. 2. 17. —, being the Proportion for Wear and Tear; and Wages, we are of Opinion will be found jointly to be adequate to the Expence of those Heads, provided that the full Amount of the Sums on the Ordinary and Extra Estimates are always voted; which otherwise must be made good out of the aforeaid Proportions.	£.
— 19 —	Taking the Calculation on 18,000 Men, as the supposed Peace Establishment, it will amount to —	666,900 —
— 4 —	Being the Proportion for Victualling the said Number of Men, amounts to —	222,300 —
£. 4 — —	Being the Proportion for the Ordnance, though included in the Naval Supplies, is received and accounted for by the Board of Ordnance —	46,800 —
		936,000 —
	For the ORDINARY ESTIMATE.	
	For Salary to the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Commissioners of the Navy, their Secretaries, Clerks, Instruments, and Contingencies relating thereto, and also the New Establishment of the Navy Pay Office	£. s. d. 57,553 — —
	Superannuated Officers, Pensions, &c.	39,641 — —
	Salaries, &c. to the Officers and Clerks of the Six Dock and Rope Yards	25,351 — —
	Muster Master, and other Officers of the Out Ports	4,508 — —
	Wages and Victuals to Officers and Men serving on board Ships in Ordinary	112,094 — —
	Charge of Harbour Moorings and Harbour Rigging	54,000 — —
	Ordinary Repairs of Ships in Harbour, and of the Docks, Wharfs, Buildings, &c. in the several Yards	158,000 — —
	Half Pay to Sea and Marine Officers	193,000 — —
	Bounty to Chaplains	1,231 — —
	Ordinary Charge of the Victualling Establishment	33,745 — —
	Ordinary Charge of the Sick and Hurt Establishment	6,150 — —
		685,273 —
	(For the Particulars of the foregoing Articles, see the Annual Ordinary Estimate as presented to Parliament).	£ 1,621,273 —
	For the EXTRA ESTIMATE.	
	For building and repairing Ships in the King's Yards	300,000 —
		£. 1,921,973 —
	N. B. If it should be thought proper to proceed in the completing the Improvements of the Yards, according to the present Plan, most of which we think necessary, a further Annual Sum will be wanted, for several Years to come, to the Amount of about —	£. 50,000 —

In Addition to these Estimates, some Expences may be expected to arise for making up the Deficiency of Pensions to Officers Widows, &c. in on the 20th Day of April 1787, and for some other casual Articles.
We must further beg Leave to observe, that the Extraordinary Preparations in the Course of the last Twelve Months, having interrupted the Precision the Amount of the several Articles of the Peace Establishment, it has been impossible to form the Estimate with perfect Accuracy; so but we are confident that there is no Ground to suppose the whole Expence of the Navy, on a permanent Peace Establishment, can exceed the Sum
HENRY MARTIN. GEO. MARSH. GEO. ROGERS. W. PALMER. W. BELLINGHAM. E. LE CRA

Appendix (R) No. i.

of the future Expence likely to be incurred
the Interest of Exchequer Bills.

Estimate that can be formed of the future
Exchequer Bills, it is computed that the Annual
present Rate of Interest, will be £.260,000.

pers,

GEORGE ROSE.

APPENDIX (S) No. i.

Navy Office, } An ESTIMATE of the future Annual Expence of the NAVY, upon a permanent Peace Establishment.—Prepared pursuant to a Precept from a Committee of
6th May 1791. } the Honourable House of Commons, dated 18th April 1791.

Proportion of £. 4 per Man per Month.	H E A D S.	S U M.	O B S E R V A T I O N S.
	For 18,000 Seamen, at £. 4 per man per Month; which is usually divided in the following Manner; viz.		
	Wear and Tear, at ———— £. 1 7 —		
	Wages — at ———— 1 10 —		
	Victualling — at ———— — 19 —		
	For the Navy ———— £. 3 16 —		
	Naval Ordnance ———— — 4 —		
	£. 4 — —		
£. s. d. 1 7 — 1 10 —	£. 2. 17. —, being the Proportion for Wear and Tear, and Wages, we are of Opinion will be found jointly to be adequate to the Expence of those Heads, provided that the full Amount of the Sums on the Ordinary and Extra Estimates are always voted; which otherwise must be made good out of the aforeaid Proportions.	£. s. d.	
— 19 —	Taking the Calculation on 18,000 Men, as the supposed Peace Establishment, it will amount to ————	666,900 — —	
— 4 —	Being the Proportion for Victualling the said Number of Men, amounts to ————	222,300 — —	
£. 4 — —	Being the Proportion for the Ordnance, though included in the Naval Supplies, is received and accounted for by the Board of Ordnance ————	46,800 — —	
	For the ORDINARY ESTIMATE.	£. 936,000 — —	Should the Number of Men be kept complete, no Reduction can be expected on this Head.
	For Salary to the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Commissioners of the Navy, their Secretaries, Clerks, Instruments, and Contingencies relating thereto, and also the New Establishment of the Navy Pay Office	£. s. d. 57,553 — —	
	Superannuated Officers, Pensions, &c.	39,641 — —	
	Salaries, &c. to the Officers and Clerks of the Six Dock and Rope Yards	25,351 — —	
	Muster Master, and other Officers of the Out Ports	4,508 — —	
	Wages and Victuals to Officers and Men serving on board Ships in Ordinary	112,094 — —	
	Charge of Harbour Moorings and Harbour Rigging	54,000 — —	
	Ordinary Repairs of Ships in Harbour, and of the Docks, Wharfs, Buildings, &c. in the several Yards	158,000 — —	
	Half Pay to Sea and Marine Officers	193,000 — —	
	Bounty to Chaplains	1,231 — —	
	Ordinary Charge of the Victualling Establishment	33,745 — —	
	Ordinary Charge of the Sick and Hurt Establishment	6,150 — —	
	(For the Particulars of the foregoing Articles, see the Annual Ordinary Estimate as presented to Parliament).	£. 685,273 — —	
	For the EXTRA ESTIMATE.	£. 1,621,273 — —	
	For building and repairing Ships in the King's Yards	300,000 — —	
	N. B. If it should be thought proper to proceed in the completing the Improvements of the Yards, according to the present Plan, most of which we think necessary, a further Annual Sum will be wanted, for several Years to come, to the Amount of about ————	£. 1,921,973 — —	Upon the fullest Consideration, which has been given to this Subject, we cannot safely state a less Sum for this Service, with a View to keeping up the Fleet in good Condition.
		£. 50,000 — —	

In Addition to these Estimates, some Expences may be expected to arise for making up the Deficiency of Pensions to Officers Widows, &c. in pursuance of the Resolution of the House of Commons on the 20th Day of April 1787, and for some other casual Articles.

We must further beg Leave to observe, that the Extraordinary Preparations in the Course of the last Twelve Months, having interrupted the preliminary Measures necessary for ascertaining with Precision the Amount of the several Articles of the Peace Establishment, it has been impossible to form the Estimate with perfect Accuracy; some Variations may take place in many of the Articles, but we are confident that there is no Ground to suppose the whole Expence of the Navy, on a permanent Peace Establishment, can exceed the Sum of Two Millions.

HENRY MARTIN. GEO. MARSH. GEO. ROGERS. W. PALMER. W. BELLINGHAM. E. LE CRAS. SAM. WALLIS.

[P]

Appendix (T) No. 1.

An ESTIMATE of the future Annual Expence of the Army
upon a permanent Peace Establishment.

	Numbers.	Charge.
Guards and Garrifons —	17,013 —	568,499 11 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Plantations &c. —	13,608 —	332,302 9 8
Irish Forces serving Abroad	3,283 —	8,487 10 7
Recruiting and Contingencies of the Land Forces —	—	64,500 —
Recruiting Companies of the India Regiments —	494 —	11,435 12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Staff in Great Britain —	—	6,409 8 —
Supernumerary Officers —	—	15,298 16 11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Offices &c. —	—	63,276 5 8
Half-pay &c. —	—	228,661 10 10
Chelsea Hospital —	—	174,167 4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Widows Pensions —	—	9,710 4 3
Subsidy to the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel	—	36,093 15 —
Total — £.		1,518,842 9 4 $\frac{1}{4}$

Memorandum.

In order to comply with the Act passed in 1783 for the better Regulation of the Office of the Paymaster General, and the more regular Payment of the Army, it will be necessary to vote the Sum of £. 1,518,842. 9. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$; but it appears from the Examination and Settlement of the Regimental Accounts of several Years, that an Annual Saving has arisen of about £. 50,000, which, being applied in Aid of the above Sum, will reduce the Probable Annual Expence of the Army to £. 1,468,842. 9. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$; which may be expected to continue nearly the same, excepting the Charges for supernumerary Officers, and the Half-pay, which will of course be diminished by the Deaths of the Officers or their being provided for.

War Office,
3d May 1791.

GEO. YONGE.
Appendix

[Q]

Appendix (T) No. 2.

ESTIMATE of the future Extraordinary Expences of the Army.

P R O V I S I O N S.			Charge per Annum.
	Number of Persons victualled.		
Gibraltar	4,995	£. 38,961	
Canada	3,880	29,843	
Nova Scotia	2,954	22,721	
West Indies	4,927	41,097	
	16,756	132,622	
Deduct Stoppages from the Troops		32,622	
Total for Provisions			100,000
MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.			
Gibraltar	Bills drawn by the Governor		2,000
Canada	Expence of the Civil Establishment	20,000	
	Extraordinaries in the several Departments	45,000	
			65,000
Nova Scotia	- Ditto		10,000
West Indies	Bills drawn by the Governors, and Extraor-		50,000
	dinaries in the several Departments		
	Indian Presents		13,000
	Various Incidental Payments at Home		40,000
	Total	£.	280,000

War Office,
3d May 1791.

GEO. YONGE.

Appendix (U) No. 1.

An ESTIMATE of the future Annual Expence of the Office of Ordnance, upon a permanent Peace Establishment; exclusive of such Sums as are contained in the Estimate of the Board of Land and Sea Officers, for additional Works for the Security of His Majesty's Dock Yards, and of any other Fortifications or other new Works to be carried on in the West Indies, North America, or elsewhere.—Prepared pursuant to an Order of the Committee of the Honble the House of Commons, appointed to examine into the Public Income and Expenditure, 18th April 1791.

LAND SERVICE.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Ordinary			220,000
EXTRAORDINARIES.			
Newfoundland		3,500	
Nova Scotia		4,000	
New Brunswick		4,000	
Quebec		4,000	
Bahama Islands		3,000	
Bermuda		1,000	
Jamaica		3,000	
West Indies		18,000	
Gibraltar		30,000	
Jersey		2,000	
Guernsey		2,000	
Scotland		4,000	
North-east District		2,000	
Landguard Fort		2,000	
Chatham		6,000	
Sheerness		2,000	
Gravesend and Tilbury		3,000	
Powder Mills at Faversham		2,000	
Ditto — Waltham Abbey		2,000	
Cinque Ports		2,000	
Woolwich		5,000	
North-west District		1,000	
Portsmouth and Gosport		6,000	
Plymouth		6,000	
Shipping (relieving Artillery in Foreign Garrisons)		2,500	
Contingencies of Artillery		6,000	
Laboratory		2,000	
Arms		10,000	
Saltpetre		9,000	
Supply of Stores for Foreign Garrisons		10,000	
	Extraordinaries		155,000
	Ordinary and Extraords	£.	375,000

N. B.

N. B. The foregoing Articles are not supposed to require, in every Year, the Sums set opposite to them; in some Years more may be necessary, in others less; but, one Year with another, it is computed that the Sums set down will be wanted for each Article, and that the Amount of the Estimate will be sufficient to defray the Expence.

The Difference between the preceding Estimate, and that presented in the Year 1786, arises thus, viz.

The Ordinary in 1786 was computed at £. 210,000. In the Estimate for 1791 it is £. 221,271. 8s. 1d. which is an Increase of £. 11,271. 8s. 1d. and is accounted for as follows:—

By an Augmentation to the Establishment of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of One Bombadeer and Ten Gunners per Company, and Two Staff Serjeants to each of the Four marching Battalions, making 448 Men; also the Difference of Pay between a Second and First Lieutenant, to put the Officers of the Cadet Company on the same Footing as those of the other Companies, and an Addition of 2s. per Day to the Pay of the Surgeon General — —

£. s. d.
8,863 8 4

By the Pay of First Gunners still remaining on the War Establishment — — — —

1,198 8 4

By an Augmentation of One Captain, One Capt. Lieutenant, Two First Lieutenants, and one Second Lieutenant, to the Establishment of the Corps of Royal Engineers — —

535 6 8

£. 10,597 3 4

The Remainder of the Difference arises from the new Establishment of the Powder Mills at Waltham Abbey, and some few Increases of Salary — — — —

674 4 9

£. 11,271 8 1

But it is to be observed, that the Regiment of Artillery is, in the Estimate for 1791, still £. 1,198. 8. 4. above its regular Establishment; this Excess will gradually decrease, as the First Gunners, who are the cause of it, die off, or are provided for; after which the Ordinary, on a permanent Peace Establishment, including the Increase of the Regiment of Artillery, and Corps of Engineers, will not require more than about £. 220,000 per Annum, which is an Increase of £. 10,000 per Annum.

With respect to the Extraordinaries, they were computed at £. 138,000; and from a careful Revision of them, and the Experience of Three Years, it is presumed that Sum will be sufficient for the Annual Current Expence of those

those Articles which are enumerated in the former Paper given in to the House of Commons, excepting in the Case of the Six West India Islands, where the considerable Works that have been erecting will necessarily occasion an Increase of Expence for maintaining them: The Sums computed to be necessary when there were no other Fortifications than Batteries, or very slight Works, were £. 1,000 for each of the Six Islands: It is imagined it cannot be less than £. 3,000 for each Island, when the Works are finished, which will be an Increase of £. 12,000.

With respect to the Contingencies of the Regiment of Artillery, it is also found necessary to make an Addition of £. 1,000 per Annum.

There will also be an Increase of £. 2,000 per Annum on Account of the Islands of Bahama and Bermuda, if the first should be thought proper to be continued, and the latter to have an Ordnance Establishment; and also £. 2,000 for the Powder Mills at Waltham Abbey; all of which are new Articles, not included in the Estimate of 1786.

These Additions of £. 10,000 in the Ordinary, and £. 17,000 in the Extraordinaries, increase the permanent Peace Establishment for the Land Service from £. 348,000 to £. 375,000 per Annum.

In respect to the Sea Service, the Allowance of 4s. per Man per Month for the Number of Seamen voted, has been found by Experience to be inadequate to the Expenditure, and must vary in Proportion to the Number of Seamen annually voted.

Office of Ordnance,
20th April 1791.

G. CRAWFURD,
Clerk of the Ordnance.

[Q 3]

Appendix (W) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of the probable Amount of such Expences as may in future be Annually incurred under the Head of Miscellaneous Services.

Expence of the Civil Establishment of	{ Nova Scotia —	£.6,376 — —
	{ St. John's —	1,840 — —
	{ New Brunswick —	4,400 — —
	{ Cape Breton —	2,100 — —
	{ New South Wales —	4,758 — —
	{ Newfoundland —	1,182 — —
	{ Bahamas —	4,180 — —
	{ Dominica —	600 — —
	{ Bermuda —	580 — —
African Forts —		13,000 — —
Scotch Roads —		5,000 — —
Extraordinary Expence of the Mint —		13,900 — —
For confining and maintaining Convicts at Home		18,000 — —
For transporting, &c. Convicts to Botany Bay		35,000 — —
For printing Journals, Copies of Bills, Votes, &c.		6,000 — —
British Museum —		1,500 — —
For other small Charges, the Particulars of which cannot be foreseen —		10,000 — —
		£. 128,416 — —

N. B. This Sum exceeds the Average of occasional Articles of the same Description in the Course of the last 5 Years.

Nothing is inserted as an Annual Charge for Somerset House, as, by the Account which has been presented to the House in this Session, it appears that the Sum of £.32,000 will be wanted to complete those Works, of which the Sum of £.25,000 has been already voted.

The Amount of what may be to be paid for American Sufferers is also omitted, as that is stated in another Account.

Treasury Chambers,
May 6th 1791.

GEORGE ROSE.

Appendix (W) N^o 2.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Amount of the Money remaining unpaid on American and East Florida Claims, of the Principal, after satisfying all Payments, on 10th October 1790.

The Money remaining unpaid on American and East Florida Claims, of the Principal, after satisfying all Payments, on 10th October 1790, amounts to the Sum of One Million Five Hundred and Forty-six Thousand and Sixty-two Pounds Ten Shillings.

Memorandum:

The Interest on the above Sum is at the Rate of £. 3. 10s. per Cent; but, as the Principal diminishes every Half Year, the Amount of the Interest cannot easily be ascertained.

Exchequer, the 3d Day
of May 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix

Appendix (W) N° 3.

An ACCOUNT of the present Amount of the Pensions and Allowances to American Loyalists.

	Per Annum.
Amount of Pensions — — —	£. 26,897 — —
Do of Allowances — — —	27,314 — —
£.	54,211 — —

Memorandum:

The above Sum of £. 54,211, is subject to Fees and Taxes amounting to £. 2,101. 17. 2, which makes the present Annual Charge £. 56,312. 17. 2, but which, from the Nature of it, will gradually decrease.

Whitehall Treasury Chambers,
9th May 1791.

CHARLES LONG.

Appendix

Appendix (W) No. 4.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Amount of the Payments, at the Rate of Two hundred and Fifty thousand Pounds per Quarter, made to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of National Debt, from 5th July 1786 to 5th January 1791.

The Monies paid to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt amount to the Sum of Four millions Seven hundred and Fifty thousand Pounds.

Memorandum:

The Sum of Two hundred and Fifty thousand Pounds was issued to the Commissioners above-mentioned, for the Quarter ended 5th April 1791.

Exchequer,
the 2d Day of May 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

[R]

Appendix

Appendix (W) No. 5.

An ACCOMPT of the Deficiency of the Grants for the Service of the Year 1790.

The Amount of the Grants for the Navy,

Army, Ordnance, and other Services for the Year 1790

The Amount of the Ways and Means to-

wards satisfying the same

Deficiency of the Grants to answer the Services

Treasury Chambers,

6th May 1791.

W. SPEER.

Appendix

APPENDIX (W) No. 6.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and An ACCOUNT of the Surplus of the Sinking and Consolidated Funds in each Quarter, from the 5th January 1786 to

Surplus of the Sinking Fund	5th April 1786	—	628,982	—	1	—	—	Money replaced to make good Quarters
	5th July 1786	—	980,357	17	$\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
	10th October 1786	—	926,143	16	5	—	—	
	5th January 1787	—	258,174	18	$10\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
Surplus of the Sinking Fund from 5th January 1786 to 5th January 1787	—	—	2,793,658	12	$6\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	After paying to the Committee Reduction of the National Debt, and paid on
	5th April 1787	—	1,661,395	10	6	—	—	
	5th July 1787	—	994,150	12	$8\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	Money replaced to make good Quarters
	10th October 1787	—	882,417	15	$4\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	
	5th January 1788	—	220,420	12	$8\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
Surplus of the Sinking and Consolidated Funds from 5th January 1787 to 5th January 1788	—	—	3,758,384	11	$3\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	After paying to the Committee Reduction of the National Debt, and paid on
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund	5th April 1788	—	892,173	14	5	—	—	Money replaced to make good Quarters
	5th July 1788	—	263,583	—	$1\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
	10th October 1788	—	1,322,167	1	$2\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	Deficiency to complete the National Debt, and paid on
	5th January 1789	—	—	—	—	—	—	After paying to the Committee Reduction of the National Debt, and paid on
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund from 5th January 1788 to 5th January 1789	—	—	2,477,923	15	9	—	—	
	5th April 1789	—	439,182	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	
	5th July 1789	—	366,290	15	$9\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	
	10th October 1789	—	1,415,431	2	$2\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
	5th January 1790	—	221,575	12	$8\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund from 5th January 1789 to 5th January 1790	—	—	2,442,479	11	9	—	—	After paying to the Committee Reduction of the National Debt, and paid on
	5th April 1790	—	667,921	8	$2\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	
	5th July 1790	—	223,553	18	$\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	
	10th October 1790	—	1,174,336	3	$10\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
	5th January 1791	—	725,762	11	$5\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund from 5th January 1790 to 5th January 1791	—	—	2,791,574	1	$7\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	After paying to the Committee Reduction of the National Debt, and paid on
Surplus of the Sinking and Consolidated Funds from 5th January 1786 to 5th January 1791	—	—	14,264,020	12	$11\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	
Memorandum:						479,568	15	$7\frac{3}{4}$
The Surplus of the Consolidated Fund, on the 5th of April 1791						176,347	6	$7\frac{1}{4}$
There was issued to complete the Grant for the Year 1790						303,221	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Remains for the Disposition of Parliament, and taken by them for the Service of the Year 1791						—	—	—

Exchequer,

R C

W) No. 5.

Year 1790.

for the Navy,			
Services for	£.	s.	d.
—	13,203,816	14	4½
Means to—			
—	12,996,088	11	3½
<hr/>			
for the Services	207,728	3	1

W. SPEER.

Appendix

APPENDIX (W) No. 6.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure.

An ACCOUNT of the Surplus of the Sinking and Consolidated Funds in each Quarter, from the 5th January 1786 to the 5th January 1791; with the Totals of each Year.

		£.	s.	d.					£.	s.	d.
Surplus of the Sinking Fund	5th April 1786	628,982	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th July 1786	980,357	17	13 ³ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10th October 1786	926,143	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th January 1787	258,174	18	10 ³ / ₄	£.	s.	d.	Money replaced to make good Deficiencies of former Quarters	1,285,064	18	3 ¹ / ₂
Surplus of the Sinking Fund from 5th January 1786 to 5th January 1787	—	2,793,658	12	6 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—	After paying to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt	—	—	—
	5th April 1787	1,661,395	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th July 1787	994,150	12	8 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—	Money replaced to make good Deficiencies of former Quarters	1,435,392	15	4 ¹ / ₂
	10th October 1787	882,417	15	4 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th January 1788	220,420	12	8 ³ / ₄	—	—	—	After paying to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt	—	—	—
Surplus of the Sinking and Consolidated Funds from 5th January 1787 to 5th January 1788	—	3,758,384	11	3 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—	Money replaced to make good Deficiencies of former Quarters	578,732	14	7 ¹ / ₂
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund	5th April 1788	892,173	14	5	—	—	—	Deficiency to complete the Sum of £. 250,000, due to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt, and paid out of the Supplies, A ^o 1788	—	—	112,101 9 8
	5th July 1788	263,583	—	13 ³ / ₄	—	—	—	After paying to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt	—	—	887,898 10 4
	10th October 1788	1,322,167	1	2 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th January 1789	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund from 5th January 1788 to 5th January 1789	—	2,477,923	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th April 1789	439,182	1	1 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—	After paying to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt	—	—	1,000,000 — —
	5th July 1789	366,290	15	9 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10th October 1789	1,415,431	2	2 ³ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th January 1790	221,575	12	8 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund from 5th January 1789 to 5th January 1790	—	2,442,479	11	9	—	—	—	After paying to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt	—	—	1,000,000 — —
	5th April 1790	667,921	8	2 ¹ / ₂	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th July 1790	223,553	18	1 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10th October 1790	1,174,336	3	10 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5th January 1791	725,762	11	5 ³ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Surplus of the Consolidated Fund from 5th January 1790 to 5th January 1791	—	2,791,574	1	7 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	After paying to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt	—	—	1,000,000 — —
Surplus of the Sinking and Consolidated Funds from 5th January 1786 to 5th January 1791	—	14,264,020	12	11 ¹ / ₄	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Memorandum:					—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Surplus of the Consolidated Fund, on the 5th of April 1791					479,568	15	7 ³ / ₄				
There was issued to complete the Grant for the Year 1790					176,347	6	7 ¹ / ₄				
Remains for the Disposition of Parliament, and taken by them for the Service of the Year 1791					303,221	9	1 ¹ / ₂				

Exchequer,
 1st of May 1861

ROBERT JENNINGS.

Appendix (W) No. 7.
COMPARISON OF WAYS and MEANS, and SUPPLIES, for the last Five Years.

WAYS and MEANS.	£.	£.	SUPPLIES.	£.	£.
Total Surplusses of Sinking and Consolidated Funds, from 5th January 1786 to 5th January 1791	—	—	Grants for 1786	—	13,575,742
Ways and Means, 1786	—	£. 13,335,417	Do. for 1787	£.	12,950,721
Deduct	—	—	Deficiency of the Grants for 1786	—	240,324
Disposable Money of Sinking Fund, on the 5th Day of April 1786	£. 628,982	—	Grants for 1788	£.	12,666,412
Growing Surplus of Do	—	2,600,000	Deduct	—	63,671
Ways and Means, 1787	—	3,228,982	Deficiency of the Grants for 1787	—	12,602,741
Deduct	—	12,887,049	Grants for 1789	£.	12,373,989
Surplus of Sinking Fund on 5th Day of April 1787	£. 1,226,072	—	Deficiency of the Grants for 1788	—	331,649
Growing Surplus of Do	—	2,400,000	Grants for 1790	£.	12,203,816
Ways and Means, 1788	—	3,626,072	Deduct	—	231,517
Deduct	—	12,334,762	Deficiency of the Grants for 1789	—	11,972,299
Surplus of Consolidated Fund, on the 5th Day of April 1788	£. 589,162	—		£.	62,903,519
Growing Surplus of Do	—	2,545,000			
Ways and Means, 1789	—	3,134,162			
Deduct	—	12,142,471			
Surplus of Consolidated Fund	—	1,530,000			
Growing Surplus of Consolidated Fund	—	10,612,471			
Ways and Means, 1790	—	11,996,088			
Deduct	—	—			
Surplus of Consolidated Fund, on the 5th Day of April 1790	£. 621,151	—			
Growing Surplus of Do	—	2,300,000			
		2,921,151			
		£.			
		9,074,937			
		62,519,440			

APPENDIX (W) No. 8.

COMPARISON and RECEIPT of EXPENDITURE for the last Five Years.

R E C E I P T.				EXPENDITURE.			
Surplusses of Sinking and Consolidated Funds, from the 5th Day of January 1786 to the 5th Day of January 1791				In 1786			
Deduct,				Deduct,			
Sums carried to the Sinking Fund, to make good Deficiency of Annuity Funds				Principal of Exchequer Bills			
				Deficiency of Annuity Funds			
Interest and Charges of Public Debt				1787			
Civil List				Deduct,			
Charges on Aggregate and Consolidated Funds				Principal of Exchequer Bills			
Paid out of Sinking and Consolidated Funds to Commissioners for Discharge of National Debt				Deficiency of Grants for 1786			
Appropriated Duties				Deficiency of Annuity Funds			
Surplus of Sinking Fund on the 5th Day of January 1786				1788			
Surplusses of various Funds voted in 1786,				Deduct,			
Six Pence per Pound on Pensions				Principal of Exchequer Bills			
Duties on Wines, 1755				Deficiency of Grants for 1787			
Do. — Vellum, 1757				Deficiency of Annuity Funds			
Do. — Glafs, 1746				1789			
Two Sevenths Excise				Deduct,			
Remaining in Exchequer for Disposition of Parliament in 1786				Principal of Exchequer Bills			
Imprest, and other Monies, voted in 1787				Deficiency of Grants for 1788			
Army Money,				Deficiency of Consolidated Fund on 5th January 1789			
1786				1790			
Chelsea Savings				Deduct,			
1787				Principal of Exchequer Bills			
1788				Deficiency of Grants for 1789			
1789				Amount of Grants, deducting Principal of Annual Exchequer Bills, Deficiencies of Funds, Deficiencies of Grants of 1786, 1787, 1788, and 1789, and Deficiency of Consolidated Fund on 5th January 1789			
Tontine, 1789				Interest and Charges of Public Debt			
Short Annuities, 1789				Civil List			
French Prizes, 1789				Charges on Aggregate and Consolidated Funds			
Secret Service Money repaid, 1790				Applied towards Discharge of the Public Debt			
Land and Malt, for Five Years				Appropriated Duties			
Lotteries,							
1786							
1787							
1788							
1789							
1790							
Deficiency of Consolidated Fund, on the 5th Day of January 1791, to complete the Supply for 1790.							
Deficiency of Grants, 1790							

[U]

Appendix (X) N^o 1.

An ACCOUNT of the Sums issued to the Commissioners for discharging the National Debt, from the 1st of August 1786 to the 1st of February 1791, both inclusive; distinguishing such Sums as have arisen from the Interest of Stocks bought, Annuities expired, or any other Heads, from the Sum issued out of the Surplus of the Consolidated Fund, or out of the Supplies of the Year.

From Consolidated Fund, or Supplies of the Year	£.	s.	d.
	4,750,000	—	—
By Annuities	134,585	14	7
By Terms	87,500	—	—
By Dividends	452,506	10	—
	5,424,592	4	7

April 30th 1791.

JOHN FARHILL.

[X]

Appendix (X) No. 2.

Navy Office, 9th May 1791.

IN Obedience to the Directions of the Committee of the Honourable House of Commons, of the 8th Instant, we have hereunder stated the Total Amount of the Estimate of the Debt of His Majesty's Navy, as it stood on the 31st December 1785; viz.

One Million, Seven hundred and
Twelve thousand, Four hundred and Eighty-nine Pounds,
Fourteen Shillings and Four
Pence Half-penny. } £. 1,712,489. 14. 4½

HENRY MARTIN. GEO. MARSH.
GEO. ROGERS. W. BELLINGHAM. S. WALLIS.

Appendix (Y) No. 1.

An ACCOUNT of the Total Amount of Stock purchased by the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt, as the same stood on the 1st Day of February 1791, with the Annual Interest of the same.		COMMISSIONERS		C ^r .	
1791. Feb. 1.	By Stock bought Annual Interest on the same	£.	s. d.	6,772,350	— —
				203,170	10 —

An ACCOUNT of the Monies issued to the said Commissioners, between the 5th Day of July 1786 and the 1st Day of February 1791.		COMMISSIONERS		D ^r .	
1791. Feb. 1.	By Monies received —	£.	s. d.	5,424,592	4 7

Appendix (Y) No 2.

The AMOUNT of the Sums received by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, in the Year 1790, arising from Terms, and from Annuities on Lives, unclaimed and expired.

	£.	s.	d.
By Term of 1777	25,000	—	—
By Annuities unclaimed	22,030	14	6
By Annuities expired	4,603	10	—
Total	51,634	4	6

May 9th 1791.

JOHN FARHILL.

The First of these Sums is invariable.

The Second varies Annually; in the Year 1789 it amounted to — — — £.47,206 8 9

The Third is perpetually increasing.

May 9th 1791.

JOHN FARHILL.

Appendix [Y] No. 3.

To the Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Public Income and Expenditure. An ACCOUNT of the ANNUITIES payable for Long Terms, shewing their Amount, and the Time when they will fall in: And also, of the Annuities on Lives payable at the Exchequer, with the Original Annuity granted, and the Sums to which they stood reduced on the 5th January 1791.

Annuities for Long Terms payable at the Exchequer.		Annuity and Management on 5th January 1791.		Time when they will fall in.	
Annuities on 99 Years Excise		£.	s. d.	25th January 1792.	
2-7th 9d. Excise	—	49,715	2 6	25th January 1792.	
3-700 per Week Excise	—	6,515	12 —	5th April 1793.	
Anno 1706	—	31,830	6 8	D ^o — 1803.	
1707	—	27,724	11 6	D ^o — 1806.	
per 1 s. A ^d Anno 1708	—	8,152	2 2	D ^o — 1807.	
2 s. A ^d Anno 1708	—	4,918	12 7	5th July 1807.	
		10,597	5 3		
		136,453	12 8		
Annuities for long Terms payable at the Bank of England.		£.	s. d.	5th January 1860.	
Annuities for 99, 98, 80, 78, 77, and 75 Years and $\frac{1}{2}$	—	688,029	4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5th January 1808.	
D ^o — 30 and 29 Years	—	422,881	15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
D ^o — 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ Years consolidated with the above Annuities, 30 and 29 Years	— } £. 14,001 12 6				
N. B. No Management on the Annuities for 18 Years and Three Quarters, Anno 1789, is inferred in this Account, not being allowed by the Lords of the Treasury.					
Annuities on Lives payable at the Exchequer.		Original Annuity granted.			
Annuities granted for Two and Three Lives, charged on 2-7th 9d. Excise		£.	s. d.	Amount of Annuities as they stood reduced on the 5th January 1791.	
Single Lives, Anno 1745	—	22,633	11 4	£. s. d.	
1746	—	22,500	—	8,195 12 —	
1757	—	45,000	—	11,521 5 —	
1778	—	33,750	—	20,450 10 —	
1779	—	2,849	13 —	22,195 5 —	
with Benefit of Survivorship, Anno 1765	—	5,318	18 7	12,763 —	
		540	—	4,790 18 7	
				540 —	

Exchequer,
the 7th Day of May 1701.

ROBERT JENNINGS. [Y]

Exchequer,
the 7th Day of May 1791.

ROBERT JENNINGS.

[Y]

Appendix

- A. N^o. 1. Account of the Total Net produce of the Taxes paid into the Exchequer under the head of Customs, Excise &c. from 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1791. —
2. Acc^t. of 8^d. paid into 8^d. of the duties of Customs from 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1791. inclusive.
3. Acc^t. of 8^d. — 8^d. Excise from 8^d. to 8^d. —
4. Acc^t. of 8^d. — 8^d. on Stamps from 8^d. to 8^d. —
5. Acc^t. of 8^d. on Malt from Midsum^r. 1774 to 8^d. 1786.
- B. 1. Net produce of permanent Taxes existing at the time when the Committee of 1786. made their Report.
- B. 1. Acc^t. of the Net Produce Paid into the Excheg. from the Commencement to 5th January 1791. of the Additional Duty on British Spirits and Cereals imposed by Two Acts of 26 Geo. 3^d.
2. Acc^t. of 8^d. — 8^d. upon Deals & Platters from 5th Jan^y 1786 to 5th January 1791.
3. Acc^t. of 8^d. upon Perfumery from the Commencement to 5th January 1791.
4. Acc^t. as far as the same can be made up, shewing the Increase of the Revenue of Customs arising from the alteration made in the Duty on several Articles thereof, by virtue of an Act of the 27. of his present Majesty from the Commencement to 5th January 1791.
5. Acc^t. of the Net produce paid into the Excheg. of the Additional duties on Horses, Carriages from the Commencement to 5th January 1791. — C.

- B. 6. *Acct^t of d.^o on Stamp duties from d.^o to d.^o —*
7. *Acct^t of Gross Receipts of additional duties on Houses and Carriages imposed in 1789. deducting probable Charges of Management.*
- B. 2. *Acct^t of the diminutions which took place in amount of Horse Tax, imposed in 1785. —*
3. *Acct^t of Net Amount paid into Excheq^r of the duties on Linens, printed Cottons &c.^a Bleached in G. Britain and also of the ad valorem duty on Linens, Cotton Stuffs &c.^a from 1st Octob^r 1784. to 5th January 1791.*
- C. 1. *Comparative Acct^t of the Net produce paid into the Excheq^r of particular Taxes estimated by the Committee 1786.*
- C. 1. *Acct^t of the Net produce of the duties on Inhabited Houses paid over to the Receiver General of the Customs, from 6 January 1786 to 5th January 1791.*
2. *Acct^t of additional duty on candles from d.^o to d.^o —*
3. *Acct^t of such part of the duties on Bricks & Tiles imposed in 1784 as have been rec^d at the Customs from d.^o to d.^o —*
4. *Acct^t of d.^o on Ale Licenses from d.^o to d.^o —*
5. *Acct^t of d.^o on Raw & Thrown Silk from d.^o to d.^o —*
6. *Acct^t of d.^o on Paper — from d.^o to d.^o —*
- D. 1. *Acct^t of the Net produce paid into the Excheq^r of the Annual duties on Land and Malt in 1785-6-7-8-9-10*
2. *Acct^t showing the Gross Charge of the Land Tax for 1786-7-8. with Deductions therefrom & actual pay^{mt} into the Excheq^r.*
3. *Acct^t of the Net produce of the Taxes paid into Excheq^r under head of Customs, Excise &c. from 1. January 1791. to 5th d.^o*
- E. 1. *Acct^t of d.^o of duties after deducting Drawbacks of Customs, & Excise arising upon Tobaccos in G. Britain in the Years 1786-7-8. Compared with 1790. —*

E. 2. Acc^t. of the quantity of Rum, Brandy & Liqueurs imported into G. Britain in the 1784-5-6. compared with 1788-9-90 with produce paid into Excheq: of Customs and Excise arising from Spirits.

3. Acc^t. of wines - 2^d - 3^d - 4^d -

F. 1. Acc^t. of all Monies that remained in Excheq: on 5. Jan: 1786. after reserving, sufficient to repay the Int^t. and Charges of the Public Debt due at that period, & also after setting apart all such Monies as were applicable to the pay^t. of his Majesty's civil List, or any other Service that remained at that time due & unsatisfied.

2. Acc^t. of all Sums paid into Excheq: or applied to the Public Services in the several Years, from 6th January 1786 to 5th January 1791. not being part of the Sums paid on Acc^t. of the Annual produce of the Duties under the head of Customs, Excise, Stamps &c &c.

3. Acc^t. of all Sums of Money which have been applied as part of the Ways and Means of the last 5 years, arising, from Army Savings from the Loans of 1789 &c.

4. Acc^t. stating the Sums raised by way of Lottery in 1786-7-8-9-90. with Amount of Money paid for prizes and Charges of Management.

5. Abstract of the Total expence incurred in the last 5 years.

G. 1. Acc^t. shewing the Amount of Sums paid into Excheq: for pay^t. of the Int^t. and Charges of the Public Debt in 1786-7-8-9-90.

2. Acc^t. of the Amount of the Public Debt as they stood on 5. Jan: 1791. with Interest & other Charges payable thereon.

- H. 1. *Acco^t. of the Expence incurred for Int^t. on Exchequer Bills in 1786-7-8-9-90.*
- J. 1. *Acco^t. of the Annual Charges on the Aggregate and Consolidated Funds in 1786-7-8-9-90. exclusive of the Interest on the Public Debt.*
- K. 1. *Acco^t. showing Amount of the Sum granted by Parl^t. for the Navy in 1786-7-8-9-90. and also the Amount of the outstanding Debt of the Navy on 31. December of each Year.*
2. *An Acco^t. showing the Amount of the Sums granted by Parl^t. for the Navy for 1786-7-8-9-90. and also the Amount of the expence incurred for service not provided for by Parl^t. for same time.*
- L. 1. *Abstract of the ordinary expences of the Navy for 1786-7-8-9-90.*
2. *Acco^t. shewing the several heads of Service of the Extraordinary expence of the Army for 1786-7-8-9-90.*
3. *Acco^t. shewing Amount of the Sums granted or voted by Parl^t. for Land Forces in 1786-7-8-9-90.*
- M. 1. *Acco^t. of the Sums granted by Parl^t. for the Service of the Ordnance in 1786-7-8-9-90.*
- N. 1. *Acco^t. of the sum paid out of the produce of the Land Tax in each Year from 6 Jan: 1786 to 5th Jan: 1791. for the Service of the Militia.*
2. *Estimate of the Annual Expence of Militia for 1789-90-1.*
- O. 1. *Amount of Expences incurred under head of Miscellaneous Services 1786-7-8-9-90.*

- P. 1. *Acct^t of the Produce of the Taxes appropriated for particular purposes from 6th Jan: 1786 to 5th Jan: 1791.*
- Q. 1. *Amount of the Annuiti with the benefit of Survivorship granted by Acts 29 & 30. G. 3^d. as it stood 5th April 1791.*
- R. *Acct^t of the future expense likely to be incurred for the interest of Exchequer Bills.*
- S. *Estimate of the future Amount of Expense of the Navy, upon a permanent peace establishment.*
- T. 1. *Estimate of the future Annual Expense of the Army, upon a permanent peace establishment.*
 2. *Estimate of the future extraordinary expense of the Army.*
- U. *Estimate of the future Annual Expense of the Office of Ordnance upon a permanent Peace Establishment, exclusive of the Estimates of the Board of Land and Sea Office, for additional works of His Majesty's Dock Yards &c &c.*
- W. 1. *Acct^t of the probable Amount of such Expense as may in future be annually incurred under the head of Miscellaneous Services.*
 2. *Amount of the Money remaining unpaid on America and C. Florida claims, by the principal after satisfying all pay^{ts} on 10th October 1790.*

W. 3. *Acct. of the present Amount of the Pensions and allowances to American Royalists. —*

4. *Amount of Payments at the rate of £250,000 per quarter made to the Commissioners appointed for the Reduction of the National Debt from 5th July 1786 to 5th January 1791.*

5. *Acct. of the deficiency of the Grants for the Service of the Year 1790.*

6. *Acct. of the Surplus of the Sinking & Consolidated Funds in each Quarter from 5th Jan. 1786 to 5th Dec. 1791.*

7. *Comparison of Ways and Means &c for last 5 Years.*

8. *Comparison & Receipt of Expenditure for 8^o.*

X. 1. *Acct. of the Sums issued to the Commissioners for discharging the National Debt from 1st Aug. 1786 to 1st February 1791.*

2. *Amount of the Estimate of the Debt of the Navy as it stood on 21st Dec. 1785.*

Y. 1. *Amount of Stock purchased and Monies issued by the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt, as it stood on 1st Dec. 1791.*

2. *Amount of Sums rec^d by 8^o for 8^o in 1790 arising from Terms, & Annuities unclaimed and expired.*

3. *Amount of Annuities pay^d for Long Terms, shewing their Amount & the time when they will fall in, & of Annuities on fines pay^d at the Excheq: with the original Annuity granted & Sums to which they stood reduced, on 5th January 1791.*

0088

